

Robert Rankin Chapter # 62
2015 Yearbook
Historians
H. Allen Greene & Thomas I. Jackson
Book 1 of 2

Robert Rankin Chapter Yearbook Table of Contents

*

*

*

*

**

**

米米

*

*

*

**

*

*

米

*

*

**

*

米

*

*

*

*

**

*

*

*

**

**

*

*

*

Book 1 of 2

1.	History	of Chapter
----	---------	------------

2. Annual Reports

*

**

*

**

**

**

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

米

*

*

米

*

*

*

*

*

米

*

*

*

米

**

*

*

*

**

米

**

*

*

*

- a. President General's Scorecard
- b. National Awards
- c. Texas Awards
- d. Treasurer's Report
- 3. Leadership
- 4. Awards and Recognitions
- 5. Speakers Bureau
- 6. Color Guard
- 7. Youth Programs
- 8. CAR/DAR
- 9. Public service
- 10. Special Observations
- 11. Publicity
- 12. Veterans

Book 2 of 2

- 1. Robert Rankin Chapter Meetings
- 2. National Congress
- 3. Texas Society SAR Annual Conference
- 4. Texas Society SAR Board of Managers Meeting

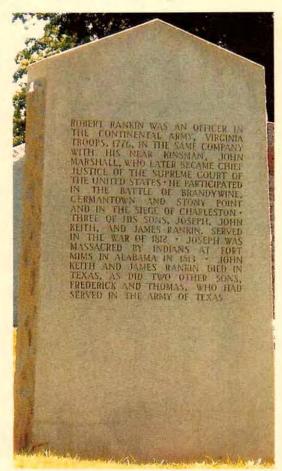
Robert Rankin - Our Namesake

Lieutenant Robert Rankin served in the Third Regiment of the Virginia line of the Continental Army in 1776. His participation in the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, Stony Point, and the siege of Charleston earned him the commission of Lieutenant, which he received on his release as a prisoner of war.

He continued to serve until the war's end. After the war, he served in the Virginia legislature as one of nine trustees for the newly established town of Washington, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He also served as an elector to the Kentucky Senate in 1792.

Robert Rankin was a friend and ally of Sam Houston during the war for Texas Independence. He was instrumental in maintaining good relations with the Indians, in the spring of 1836, during the Texan retreat toward San Jacinto.





Robert Rankin was born in Colonial Virginia in 1753. On October 1, 1781, he married Margaret Berry while on military furlough. Four of his sons served in the War of 1812. On November 13, 1834, he received land grants in Joseph Vehlein's Colony in Texas. He was issued the necessary certificate of character on November 3, 1834, by William Grimes.

The town of Coldspring, Texas, was founded on Lieutenant Rankin's original land grant. Robert Rankin died November 13, 1837, in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

In 1936, his body was re-interred at the State Cemetery in Austin. Robert Rankin was a soldier, patriot, and good citizen.



History

In 1876 there were many celebrations to commemorate the centennial of the signing of the Declaration of Independence on July 4, 1776. As part of this patriotic fervor, a group of men in the San Francisco, California, area who were descendants of patriots involved in the American Revolution, formed an organization called the Sons of Revolutionary Sires. Their objective was to have a fraternal and civic society to salute those men and women who pledged their lives, fortunes and sacred honor to the battle for independence from Great Britain. They desired to keep alive their ancestors' story of patriotism and courage in the belief that it is a universal one of man's struggle against tyranny — a story which would inspire and sustain succeeding generations when they would have to defend and extend our freedoms.

Out of the Sires grew the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, which was organized on April 30, 1889 -- the 100th anniversary of the inauguration of George Washington as our nation's first President. We have used the acronym SAR to identify ourselves for over 100 years. The SAR was conceived as a fraternal and civic society composed of lineal descendants of the men who wintered at Valley Forge, signed the Declaration of Independence, fought in the battles of the American Revolution, served in the Continental Congress, or otherwise supported the cause of American Independence.

The National Society was chartered by an Act of the United States Congress on June 9, 1906. The charter was signed by President Theodore Roosevelt, who was a member of the SAR. The charter authorizes the granting of charters to societies of the various states and territories and authorizes the state societies to charter chapters within their borders.

Our Members

Today the SAR consists of over 32,000 members in over 500 chapters in the United States, Canada, France, Germany, Switzerland, Mexico, Spain and the United Kingdom. Almost 165,000 descendants of the men and women Patriots of the American Revolution have been admitted since our founding. SAR members include: 16 presidents of the United States, Brigadier, Lieutenant and five star generals, presidents of colleges and universities, ambassadors, members of the Supreme Court, the U.S. Senate, and the U.S. Congress. Additionally, members include small businessmen, doctors, lawyers, school teachers, CPAs, elected local, state, and federal officials, and government employees, all of whom have a deep affection for America its heritage and institutions.

SAR members answered their country's call in every major American conflict beginning with the battle of Lexington and Concord on April 19, 1775 up to the present, including Operation Desert Storm, Bosnia and the current actions in Afghanistan and Iraq. SAR members have received the highest awards America can bestow, including the Medal of Honor.

By the President of the United States of America
A Proclamation

Our country's Founding Fathers were dedicated not only to securing America's independence, but also to establishing a free and democratic system of government for the new nation. Thanks to the faith and fortitude of our ancestors, freedom has flowered on our shores and has brought us a legacy of liberty and opportunity.

Some of our ancestors faced hardships that we shall never know in order to win and preserve our precious freedom. From the battles of Lexington and Concord to the Saratoga and Yorktown campaginas, soldiers in Revolutionary War faced the dangers of enemy attacks, as well as threats of hunger, disease, and exposure to servere weather. We can never forget how George Washington's troops suffered from lack of food and warm clothing during the long winter at Valley forge. The selfless spirit and great love of country that carried out the hearts of the American people.

The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution was established on April 30, 1989, to perpetuate the spirit and memory of the brave individuals who won our Nation's independence and defended the cause of liberty and self-government during the Revolutionary War. Activitites in support of this goal help us to remember the tremendous debt we over to them.

The Congress, by Senate Joint Resolution 84, has designated April 30, 1989, as "National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution Centennial Day" and authorized and requested the President to issue a proclamation in observance of this occasion.

Now, Therefore, I, George Bush, President of the United States of Ammerica, do hereby proclaim April 30, 1989, as National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution Centennial Day, and I call upon the people of the United States to observe this day with appropriate ceremonies and activities.

In Wimess Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this twenty-eight day of April, in this year of our Lord nineteen hundred and eighty-nine, and of the Independence of the

Robert Rankin Chapter #62 Flag Certificate 2016

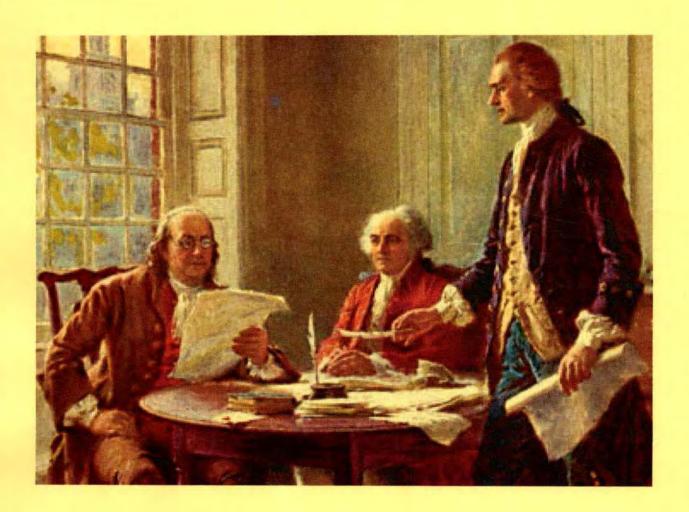


Flag Day Observation Launched

The first NSSAR National program was the observance and general display of the "Stars & Stripes", the National Ensign, on Flag Day, June 14, of each year. The program was a result of a Connecticut Society resolution in 1890. In 1891 throughout New England, New York, Chicago, Washington, and many other cities, thousands of American Flags were flown. In 1895, with the cooperation and political persuasion of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the observance of June 14th as Flag Day was in scope. An SAR resolution in 1895 resulted in the American Flag being flown continually above the White House. Previously, it had been flown only on special occasions.

The Robert Rankin Chapter prides itself on recognizing citizens for flying the American Flag. The first Flag Certificate was awarded by the chapter in 2006. The Robert Rankin Chapter has been the unofficial, small chapter, leader in the awarding of Flag Certificates in Texas ever since

The Robert Rankin Chapter Annual Reports



This Section includes the Annual Report submitted to National and the Texas Societies. This report summarizes the activities of the Chapter by category and assigns point values.

The Robert Rankin Chapter President General's Scorecard Summary



Oh, Say Does that
Star Spangled Banner Yet Wave
O're the Land of the Free
And the Home of the Brave



2015 National Society Sons of the American Revolution Americanism Award / President General's Activity Streamer Combined Score Sheet Chapter or Society Entry

Deadline for Submission to the National Americanism Committee Chairman is March 1st.

PLEASE READ THE SUMMARY PAGE FOR IMPORTANT DATA ENTRY GUIDELINES AND INSTRUCTIONS

Winners will be notified prior to the Annual Congress so that representatives may be present to receive the award.

Completed entry forms must be submitted via email to the NSSAR Americanism Chairman at mcgt90 (at) bellsouth.net. <u>Emailed submissions must be in Excel or other edittable spread sheet format</u>. The National Americanism Committee Chairman's contact information is also found on the Americanism Committee's webpage on the National Society website.

Chapter chairmen should complete all information. Chapter chairmen should send the completed forms to their state chairman as well to the National Chairman. State charimen compile the data to include in the state entry.

Chapter Name:	Robert Rankin	Chapter President:	Bruce Alfredson	
State Society Name	: TEXAS	State President:	LARRY STEVEN	S
Contest Year:	2015	Date Entry Submitted:	1/	15/2016
Membership as of:	January 1st:	36	December 31st:	33
Submitter's Name:	Allen Greene	Contact Email:	II.	
Telephone (Home):	2	Telephone (Work):		
State or Chapter E	ntry: Chapter •			No. 14 Contractor III
Category Cate	gory Title		Americanism	President General's Streamer
	city from Print Media		300	
	city through Public Broade	ast Media	0	
	Speakers Bureau	77.70	2,640	
	imedia Distribution		0	
5 Supp	ort of the CAR and DAR			995
	h Programs		2,555	
	ic Service Programs		540	
	ting of Scholarships		705	
	rans Support		0	
10 Spec	ial Observances and Cerem	onies	1,015	
	lutionay War Era Grave M		100	
11 E-F SAR	Compatriot Grave Marking	2		0
12A SAR	Medals & Certificates Awa	rded to Non-Members	945	
12B SAR	Medals & Certificates Awa	rded to SAR Members	100000	795
13 Natio	onal Society Service			.55
14 Mem	bership, Reinstatements, Suppl	lementals, Dues & Secretarial Returns		365
	dance at State, District, and			185
				1,009
16 Cont	ributions to the SAR			

Last Revised: 6 February 2015 - 1600 hours MCA

The President General's / Americanism Award Score Sheet

The President General's State Society and Chapter Activities Streamer Award recognizes chapters and state societies for their efforts to achieve the administrative goals of the SAR and who contribute to the success of the NSSAR. The Americanism Awards (Allene Wilson Groves Award for state societies and the Liberty Bell Award for chapters) recognizes the societies and chapters that participate in outreach education efforts and who acknowledge community leaders for their efforts to perpetuate the goals of the SAR. The President General's Cup recognizes the chapter that best achieves the goals of both the President General's and Americanism Awards. Beginning in 1978 (last revised in 2014), chapters and state societies compete by accumulating points awarded for participation in various SAR activities. The competition runs from January 1st to December 31st. Completed entries should be mailed via certified mail with return receipt or via email to the National Americanism Committee Chairman no later than March 1st. To be considered a complete entry, this form must have all tabs completed and be received in its entirety by the National Americanism Committee Chairman by 11:59 pm (Eastern Time Zone) on the day stated as the deadline. Supporting documentation may be asked for if neccessary.

For the purpose of calculating the winner of the President General's Cup, no individual score sheet category may count for more than 20% of the total score. No chapter will be eligible for this award unless it has scored points in at least 75% of the score sheet categories. The chapters in the President General's Cup competition will be judged using a weighted equation on a per member basis.

Awards:

Four (4) first place Liberty Bell awards, four (4) President General Streamer awards and four (4) President General's Cup awards will be presented to chapters based on membership groups of 1 to 49; 50 to 99; 100 to 199; and 200 or more members. Two (2) first place Allene Wilson Groves awards will be presented to state societies based on membership groups of 1 to 999 and 1,000 or more members. Four (4) first place President General Streamer awards will be presented to state societies based on membership groups of 1 to 199; 200 to 499; 500 to 999; and 1,000 or more members. A state society or chapter may not win in two (2) consecutive years unless there are no other entries in that category in the second year. When a chapter or state society is ineligible to win but would have won based on point totals, then that chapter or state society will receive an Honorable Mention.

General Guidelines:

- (1) All entries must be submitted in Excel or other edittable spreadsheet format or it will not be accepted and returned for correct submission.
- (2) Membership is defined as <u>current</u>, <u>paid up members</u>, regardless of membership class, at January 1st (start of the contest year) and at December 31st (end of the contest year). The January 1st total determines the classification the entry will be placed in. The December 31st total is used to calculate the per capita total for the PG Cup contest.
- (3) A chapter or state society may only count the activities of those SAR members who are primary members of that chapter or state. Compatriots participating in an event outside the boundary of their primary membership state society will earn points for their primary chapter and state society regardless of where the event is located.
- (4) Stated maximum number of points apply to chapters only. State Societies may accumulate points in excess of the stated chapter maximum in any category unless a specific state society cap is stated on the tab.
- (5) In order to encourage compatriots to participate in Revolutionary War era uniforms or clothing, additional points may be earned for the wearing of a uniform or period attire. No additional points may be earned for carrying or firing a firearm at an event since laws allowing such firing vary from location to location.
- (6) Points may be earned for awarding a medal or certificate to an individual; however, points may not be earned for awarding a Certificate of Appreciation to that same recipient. For example, if a JROTC medal is presented to a cadet, points cannot be earned for presenting that same entrant a Certificate of Appreciation.
- (7) In order to earn points for conducting a youth contest or other program, there must be at least one (1) named contestant / participant in the program.
- (8) Where specific data entry is indicated, be sure to enter the specific data in the format requested. Failure to do so will result in no points being generated. For example, if a section states "Mark with an 'X'", then enter "X"; if it calls for "Uniform", enter "Uniform." Any other entry will result in no points.
- (9) Abbreviations should be avoided if possible and as much descriptive language should be used given constraints of the provided cell sizes to avoid misunderstanding the data entry.

AMERICANISM AWARD TOTAL POINTS: 300

PUBLICITY FROM PRINT MEDIA

Publicity in commercial newspaper or periodical publications where the SAR is prominently displayed, depicted or described. The SAR Magazine, state society newsletters and chapter newsletters are specifically excluded. Event advertisements and meeting notices are specifically excluded. If published in a newspaper, count only the print edition or online edition if published in both formats. If published by an online journal that has no hardcopy edition or if using the online newspaper article, only the original article earns points, later updates cannot be counted. Articles printed on television or radio station websites or non-journalistic websites (i.e. blogs, social media sites) are excluded. (50 points per Article in Non-SAR Publications / 3,000 point maximum)

Publication Wings of Freedom, CAR	Title	Date	Points
	Yearbook	7/1/2015	50
Cypress Fairbanks ISD	TXSAR Honors CFISD Police	5/22/2015	50
Cypress Fairbanks ISD	Innovative Programs	5/13/2015	50
Cypress Fairbanks ISD	Anna Good Texas JROTC Winner	5/2/2015	50
Cypress Ridge ISD	Anna Good Texas JROTC Winner	4/2/2015	50
CFISD	CFISD Students Honor Service Men & Women	1/1/2015	50
		11.2.0.10	0
			0
			0
)			0
			0
			0
			. 0
1			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
		-	
		_	0
			0
			0
			0
A			0
			0
			0
			0
		_	0
		1	0
		-	0
			- 0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
		1	0
		1	0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
		1	0
		1	0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
3			- 0
			0
)			0
	TO	TAL POINTS:	300

PUBLICITY THROUGH PUBLIC BROADCAST MEDIA

Television Coverage: For coverage of at least 10 seconds where the SAR is prominently displayed, depicted, or described.

2A A single televised event can only be counted once per station per day. Printed articles on television websites are excluded.

(50 points/coverage)

	Date Event	Station	Points
1			0
2			0
3			0
4			0
5			0
6		E PO	0
7			0
8			0
9			0
0		Last Control	0
1			0
12			0
13			0
14			0
15			0
16		la i la	0
17			0
18			0
19			0
20			0
	The state of the s	TOTAL POI	INTS: 0

Radio Coverage: For on-air coverage where the SAR is prominently mentioned in the reports or the program. Printed articles on radio station websites are excluded. (50 points/appearance)

Dat	e Event	Station	Points
1			0
2			0
3			0
4			0
5			0
6		3(1)	0
7			0
8			0
9			0
0			0
1			0
2			0
3			0
4			0
5			0
6			0
7			0
8			0
19			0
20		1000	0

Internet: SAR must be the owner of the website / social media site and be prominently displayed with <u>current information</u> <u>updated on a regular basis</u>. Website / social media site must <u>be up at least six (6) months</u> to receive points for the year.

2C Any social media site (i.e. Facebook, Google Groups) must have comments restricted to protect the reputation of the SAR. A state society can only earn points for its own website or social media site once - it cannot count chapter sites. (100)

policion	
Site Address:	
Date Established:	
Last Update Date:	

1B Each advertisement purchased in the SAR MAGAZINE by a Chapter or State Society or a member on behalf of a business entity. (1
points/column inch)

Purchaser	Advertisement / Issue	Inches	Points
1			0
2			- 0
3			0
4			0
5			0
6			0
7			0
8			0
9			0
10			0
11			0
12			0
13			0
14			0
15			0
		TOTAL POINTS:	0

AMERICANISM AWARD TOTAL POINTS: 2,640

SAR SPEAKERS BUREAU - cannot be counted in Category 7

3A For establishing and publicizing a Speakers Bureau to deliver Patriotic, Historical, and Educational talks to Non-SAR organizations.

Speakers Bureau must be publicized at least 6 months on a website or in a publication with contact information provided in order to receive points for the year established is either the acutal date during the year or 1/1/2015 if established prior to this year. (25 points for bureau)

Date Established: 1/1/2015
Published Source: Robert Rankin web site

3B Historical, Educational, and Patriotic Programs - Classroom Presentations (25 points per program / 1,250 point maximum)

Place an "X" in appropriate column to indicate type of Speakers Bureau program - only one "X" per program. A presentation on George Washington in conjunction with the presentation of a framed portrait may be counted in this section. Points earned per presentation and NOT per compatriot(s) participating in the presentation.

School / Class

Tonic

Points

Points

Points

Points

Points

Points

	School / Class	Topic	Historical	Educational	Patriotic	Date	Poi
1	Langham Creek HS	Flag Show	X			5/22/2015	2:
2	Langham Creek HS	Ancestor Presentation			X	5/22/2015	2
	Langham Creek HS	Lexington & Concord		X		5/22/2015	2:
	Langham Creek HS	Spanish History in Am Rev	X			5/29/2015	2
	Langham Creek HS	Ancestor Presentation			X	5/29/2015	2
	Langham Creek HS	Ancestor Presentation			X	5/29/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Lexington & Concord	X			10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Lexington & Concord	X			10/30/2015	2
-	Pin Oak Middle School	Lexington & Concord	X			10/30/2015	2:
_	Pin Oak Middle School	Lexington & Concord	X			10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Lexington & Concord	X			10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Lexington & Concord	X			10/30/2015	2:
	Pin Oak Middle School	Lexington & Concord	X			10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Ancestor Presentation			X	10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Ancestor Presentation			X	10/30/2015	2
_	Pin Oak Middle School	Ancestor Presentation			X	10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Ancestor Presentation	-		X	10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Ancestor Presentation	-		X	10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Ancestor Presentation		-	X	10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Ancestor Presentation			X	10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	History of US Navy	-	X	_^	10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	History of US Navy	_	X		10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	History of US Navy	-	X	_	10/30/2015	2
			_	X			
	Pin Oak Middle School	History of US Navy	_	X	-	10/30/2015	2
-	Pin Oak Middle School	History of US Navy	-				
	Pin Oak Middle School	History of US Navy		X		10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	History of US Navy	-	X	-	10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Flag Show	X	-	-	10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Flag Show	X			10/30/2015	2
\rightarrow	Pin Oak Middle School	Flag Show	X			10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Flag Show	X			10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Flag Show	X			10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Flag Show	X			10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Flag Show	X			10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Uniform Presentation	_	X		10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Uniform Presentation		X		10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Uniform Presentation		X		10/30/2015	- 2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Uniform Presentation		X		10/30/2015	2
-	Pin Oak Middle School	Uniform Presentation		X		10/30/2015	2
	Pin Oak Middle School	Uniform Presentation		X		10/30/2015	2:
	Pin Oak Middle School	Uniform Presentation		X		10/30/2015	2:
	Katy Elem	Uniform Presentation		X		4/21/2015	2:
	Copperfield Elem	Book Reading		X		3/4/2015	2:
	Cypress Falls HS	Why I wear this Uniform		X		4/17/2015	2:
	Cypress Falls HS	Why I wear this Uniform		X	9	4/17/2015	2:
	Cypress Falls HS	Why I wear this Uniform	- 4	X		4/17/2015	2:
7	Cypress Falls HS	Why I wear this Uniform		X	- X	4/17/2015	2:
8	Cypress Falls HS	Jeremiah Dial, Ancestor			X	4/17/2015	2:
9	Cypress Falls HS	Jeremiah Dial, Ancestor			X	4/17/2015	2:
	Cypress Falls HS	Jeremiah Dial, Ancestor			X	4/17/2015	2:

3C Historical, Educational, and Patriotic Programs (25 points / Non-SAR program / 10 points / SAR program)

Place an "X" in appropriate column to indicate type of Speakers Bureau program and whether it was presented to a non-SAR or SAR organization - only one "X" for program type. Points earned per presentation and NOT per compatriot participating in the presentation.

	Organization	Торіс	Historical	Educational	Patriotic	Date	SAR or Non-SAR	Points
1	Robert Rankin	Jeremiah Dial			X	1/14/2015	SAR	10
2	Robert Rankin	Battle of Cowpens		X		1/14/2015	SAR	10
3	Robert Rankin	This Day in History	X		V. 1	1/11/2015	SAR	10
4	Robert Rankin	Shadrach Standish		2	X	2/11/2015	SAR	10
5	Robert Rankin	American Revolution, First Conflict		X		2/11/2015	SAR	10
6	Robert Rankin	This Day in History	X			2/11/2015	SAR	10
7	Robert Rankin	SAR 125th Celebration		X		3/11/2015	SAR	10
8	Robert Rankin	This Day in Histroy	X			3/11/2015	SAR	10
9	Robert Rankin	Lexington & Concord				4/8/2015	SAR	10
10	Robert Rankin	Goodsell Family			X	4/8/2015	SAR	10
11	Robert Rankin	This Day in History	X			4/8/2015	SAR	10
12	Robert Rankin	Patrick Henry		X		5/13/2015	SAR	10
13	Robert Rankin	George Washington			X	3/11/2015	SAR	10
14	Robert Rankin	This Day in History		X		9/9/2015	SAR	10
15	Robert Rankin	Theophilius Stevens			X	10/14/2015	SAR	10
16	Robert Rankin	A Patriot Grave Marking	7	X		10/14/2015	SAR	10
17	Robert Rankin	Redoubt #10	X			10/14/2015	SAR	10
18	Robert Rankin	Histroy of Navy		X		10/14/2015	SAR	10
19	Robert Rankin	This Day in History	X			11/14/2015	SAR	10
20	Robert Rankin	Ancestor Presentation			X	9/9/2015	SAR	10

	Robert Rankin	This Day in History		X	9/9/2013	
	Robert Rankin	George Washington's Crossing	X		2/11/201	
	Boy Scout	Why I wear this Uniform		X	6/1/201:	
	Boy Scout	Origin of SAR	X		6/1/2015	
	VFW District Meeting	Jeremiah Dial	X	1	4/25/201	
	VFW District Meeting	Ancestor Presentation			X 4/25/201	
	Cypress Boy Scout Mtg	Why I wear this Uniform		X	2/5/2013	
	Cypress Boy Scout Mtg	Origin of SAR	X		2/5/2013	
	Girl Scouts/Copperfield Church	Why I wear this Uniform	X		3/16/201	5 Non-SAR
	Military Order WW	John Brown of RI	X		3/26/201	
	National Sojumes	Birth of Cont Navy	X		4/6/2015	
	Fall Leadership	Education Update	-	X	9/26/201	
			v	X	8/29/201	
	S Central District	Education Update	X			
	Public Service Event	Why I wear this Uniform	X			5 Non-SAR
1	Boy Scout Fair	Why I wear this Uniform	X		4/18/201	5 Non-SAR
1						1
3						
1						
ł						
1						1
-		1	1			1
4		-	+		-	+
			+			1
1						1
1			1			
1						
						819
1						1
			1		1	1
-		1	1			
4			1	-		+
1						-
1						
ĺ						
-			-			-
			+		-	+
			-			-
ij						
ď						
ĺ			11			
J						
1			1			
		-	-			
1			+			+
J						
j						
ı						
1						
į				-		
ij					1	
	-	1	1	-		
			-			-
		-	-			+
100			7			-
ĺ						
Î						
0						
			-			
		-				+
						-
î						
ĺ						
			1			_
3		-	-	-		
7					-	-
d						
(II)						

3E Bonus of 10 points for each program presented in Revolutionary War Uniform or Colonial Clothing

	Compatriot	Program	Date	Uniform or Clothing
1	Ed Raines	Flag Show	5/22/2015	Uniform
2	Ed Raines	Lexington & Concord	5/22/2015	Uniform
3	Ed Raines	Ancestor Presentation	5/22/2015	Uniform
4	Tom Jackson	Ancestor Presentation	5/29/2015	Uniform
5	Tom Jackson	Ancestor Presentation	5/29/2015	Uniform
6	Allen Greene	Ancestor Presentation	5/29/2015	Uniform

7	Allen Greene	Lexington & Concord	10/30/2015	
8	Allen Greens	Lexington & Concord	10/30/2015	Uniform
9	Allen Groone	Lexington & Concord	10/30/2015	Uniform
10	Allen Greene	Lexington & Concord	10/30/2015	Uniform
11	Allen Greene	Lexington & Concord	10/30/2015	Uniform
	Allen Greene	Lexington & Concord	10/30/2015	Uniform Uniform
13	Allen Greene Tom Green	Lexington & Concord Flag Show	10/30/2015	
15	Tom Green	Flag Show	10/30/2015	
16	Tom Green	Flag Show	10/30/2015	
17	Tom Green	Flag Show	10/30/2015	
18	Tom Green	Flag Show	10/30/2015	
19	Tom Green	Flag Show	10/30/2015	
20	Tom Green	Flag Show	10/30/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson	History of US Navy	10/30/2015	
	Tom Jackson	History of US Navy	10/30/2015	Uniform
23	Tom Jackson	History of US Navy	10/30/2015	Uniform
24	Tom Jackson	History of US Navy	10/30/2015	
25	Tom Jackson	History of US Navy	10/30/2015	
26 27	Tom Jackson Tom Jackson	History of US Navy History of US Navy	10/30/2015	Uniform
28	Allen Greene	Ancestor Presentation	10/30/2015	
29	Allen Groene	Ancestor Presentation	10/30/2015	
30	Allen Greene	Ancestor Presentation	10/30/2015	Uniform
31	Allen Greene	Ancestor Presentation	10/30/2015	
32	Allen Greene	Ancestor Presentation	10/30/2015	Uniform
33	Allen Greene	Ancestor Presentation	10/30/2015	Uniform
34	Allen Greene	Ancestor Presentation	10/30/2015	Uniform
35	Tom Jackson	Uniform Presentation	10/30/2015	
36	Tom Jackson	Uniform Presentation	10/30/2015	
37	Tem Jackson	Uniform Presentation	10/30/2015	
	Tom Jackson	Uniform Presentation	10/30/2015	
	Tom Jackson	Uniform Presentation	10/30/2015	
	Tom Jackson	Uniform Presentation	10/30/2015	
41	Tom Jackson Tom Jackson	Uniform Presentation Jeremiah Dial	1/14/2015	Uniform Uniform
43	Tom Jackson	Battle of Cowpens	1/14/2015	Uniform
44	Allen Græne	George Washington's Crossing	2/11/2014	Uniform
45	Tom Jackson	ISAR 125th Celebration	3/11/2015	Uniform
46	Allen Greene	This Day in Histroy	3/11/2015	Uniform
	Allen Groene	Lexington & Concord	4/8/2015	Uniform
	Allen Greene	This Day in History	4/8/2015	Uniform
49	Tom Jackson	Patrick Henry	5/13/2015	Uniform
50	Allen Greene	This Day in History	9/9/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson	Redoubt #10	10/14/2015	Uniform
52	Tom Green	Histroy of Navy	10/14/2015	Uniform
53	Tom Jackson	This Day in History	11/14/2015	Uniform
	Ed Raines	Flag Show	10/11/2015	Uniform
	Allen Greene	Flag Show	10/11/2015	Uniform
	Tom Green	Flag Show	10/11/2015	Uniform
58	Allen Greene	Uniform Presentation	9/19/2015 4/17/2015	Uniform Uniform
59	Tom Jackson	Ancestor Presentation Birth of US Navy	4/17/2015	Umiform
60	Tom Jackson	History of SAR	2/5/2015	Uniform
61	Allen Greene	Uniform Presentation	2/5/2015	Uniform
	Allen Greene	Uniform Presentation	4/21/2015	Uniform
63	Tom Jackson	Veterans Day	12/12/2015	Uniform
64	Tom Jackson	Book Reading	2/11/2015	Uniform
55	Ed Raines	Flag Show	4/17/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson	Why I wear this Uniform	4/17/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson	Why I wear this Uniform	4/17/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson	Why I wear this Uniform	4/17/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson	Why I wear this Uniform	4/17/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson	Jeremiah Dial, Ancestor	4/17/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson	Jeremish Dial, Ancestor	4/17/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson	Jeremish Dial, Ancestor	4/17/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson	Uniform Presentation	4/21/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson	Book Reading	3/4/2015	Uniform
	Allen Greene	Why I wear this Uniform	6/1/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson Tom Jackson	The US Constitution Jeternish Dial	6/1/2015	Uniform
	Allen Greene	Ancestor Presentation	4/25/2015 4/25/2015	Uniform Uniform
	Allen Greene	Why I wear this Uniform	2/5/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson	Origin of SAR	2/5/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson	John Brown of RI	3/26/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson	Birth of Cont Navy	4/6/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson	Education Update	9/26/2015	Uniform
84	Tom Jackson	Education Update	8/29/2015	Uniform
85	Tom Jackson	Why I wear this Uniform	4/18/2015	Uniform
	Tom Jackson	Why I wear this Uniform	4/18/2015	Uniform
87				
88	-	ļ		
89		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
90				
	,	l		
92				
92 93				

				_	
96					0
97			i		0
98		i e	i		
99		 -		1	0
		}		•	
100					
101 (<u> </u>		0
102		1	1	/	0
103				l .	
104			-		0
		1			 i
105				ł	
106				ļ	
107		<u>!</u>		ļ	
108			1	i	0
109			1		
110				1	
				•	0,
111		ļ		1	
112		<u> </u>		1	0
113		1	l		0
114		i	1	1	0
115		i		1	0
		 	-	1	T o
116		1		1	
117		!		*_	0
118		<u> </u>	<u> </u>		0
119		1	<u> </u>	l .	0
120			1	1	
121		 		1	0
		 		i	0
122		 			
123		<u> </u>			
124		<u>!</u>	!	}	
125	-	1	Į.		O
126		1		1	0
127		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	0
		 	1	1	
128		 	}	•	
129			ļ	4	0
130			1	1	
131	···.)	1-		1	0
132		1		1	0
133		1	1	1	0
		+		1	
134				4	
135				4	0
136	<u> </u>	.l		1	
137		1	1	1	0
138		1	1	1	0
139		 	 	1	0
		 	 	1	H 0
140		+		4	
141			ļ	4	0
142			<u> </u>]	0
143		1)	1	0
144		1		3	
145		1		1	0
		┼─	 	4	10
146				4	
147			ļ	4	
148			Į .	<u>.</u>	0
			1		
	•	,			
149					0
		<u> </u>		TOTAL POINTS	0
149		İ.		TOTAL POINTS	0

MULTIMEDIA DISTRIBUTION (Both CDs are available from the National Office upon request)

4A Keyhole to History

For providing a Keyhole to History CD to a radio station, television station, or a school (home, public, private or parochial). (5 points per disc / 250 point maximum)

Station / School

Paints

Station / School	Date	Points
1		0
2		0
3		0
4		0
5		0
6		0
7		0
8		0
9		0
10		0
11		0
12		0
13		0
14		0
15		0
16		0
17		0
18		No.
19		0
20		0
21		0
22		0
23		0
24		0
25		0
26		0
27		0
28		0
29		0
30		0
31		0
32		0
33		0
34		0
35		0
36		0
37		0
38		0
39		0
40		0
41		0
12		0
13		0
14		0
15		0
46	4)2221014	0
17	7.15 P. 15 P	0
18		0
19		0
50		0
	TOTAL POINTS:	0

4B America's Heritage CD

For providing the America's Heritage CD to a classroom teacher. (5 points per CD per teacher with a limit of 1 CD per classroom / 250 point maximum)

School Teacher Date Points

School	Teacher	Date	Points
			0
2			0
3			0
4			0
5			0
6		2.3	0
7		159 %	0
8		-600	0
9		1.5.	0
0			0
1			0
2			0
3			0
4		LE LE	0
5		11143	0
6		TO STATE OF THE ST	0
7		1100	0
8		生 相	0
9		15.9	0
0		196	0
21			0
22			0
23		120	0
24			0
25			0
		100	0
26		144	0
27		(E)	0
28			
29		1/8/	0
80			
31			0
32		1.15	0
33			0
34		N. S.	0
35		18.1	0
36			0
37		51	0
38		The state of	0
39			0
40			0
41			0
12		913	0
13			0
14		The S	0
15			0
46			0
17			0
48			0
49			0
50		1 1	0
	The second secon	TOTAL POINTS:	

SUPPORT OF THE C.A.R. AND DAR

For each dollar contributed to the C.A.R. (1 point per dollar / 500 point chapter maximum / 5,000 state society maximum)

	Name of Recipient	\$ Amount
1	James Bates Society/AG	\$100
2	Wings of Freedom/RR	\$100
3	James Bates Society/RR	\$100
4	Elisha Roberts/Wings of Freedom	\$75
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
0		

Points
100
100
100
75
0
0
0
0
0
0
375
375

TOTAL ELIGIBLE POINTS:

For sponsoring a C.A.R. Society / Compatriot serving as a senior leader. Points can be earned on the local, state and national levels. (50 points/entry)

	Society / Senior Leader Name	
1	Wings of Freedom Bobby Smith	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		the second
8		
9		
10		
		TOTAL POINTS:

50	
0	
0	
0	

Points

For each scheduled Meeting / Function with the C.A.R. and / or DAR attended by at least one SAR 5C member. If both C.A.R. and DAR are present, then the event can only be counted once.

(10 points/event)

	Event	Date	Points
1	Comancheria Chapter DAR meeting	11/9/2015	10
2	Star of Destiny Chapter DAR meeting	11/4/2015	10
3	125th DAR Celebration Tejas Chapter	10/11/2015	10
4	DAR Constitution Day	9/19/2015	10
5	Wreaths Across America	12/12/2015	10
6	Langhman Creek HS	4/29/2015	10
7	VFW District Mtg	4/25/2015	10
8	Joint Mtg/James Bates CAR	1/14/2015	10
9	Joint Mtg/Wings of Freedom, CAR	2/11/2015	10
10	Joint Mtg/Tejas, DAR	3/11/2015	10
11	Mtg/ Tejas, DAR	4/13/2015	10
12	Mtg/ Tejas, DAR	5/13/2015	10
13	Mtg/ Tejas, DAR	10/14/2015	10
14	Mtg/ James Bates, CAR	11/14/2015	10
15	GW Laredo Parade, DAR	2/20/2015	10
16	DAR Flag Day Celebration	6/13/2015	10

17 GW Laredo Parade, Laposda	2/20/2015		10	$ \neg$
18 Fairfield 4th July Parade	7/4/2015		10	1
19 Wings of Freedom CAR meeting			10	
20 Wreaths Across America Planning	11/23/2015		10	i
21 Wreaths Across America Planning	12/14/2015		10	
22 District VFW Meeting	4/25/2015		10	1]
23 Robison Elem Colonial Day	11/20/2015		10.	
24	11,20,2010		0	
25			.0	i
26			0	
27	-		0	
28	 		0	1
29	-		0	
30			0	
31			. 0	1 1
32			0	1 1
33				
34			: 0	- I
35			0	
36			0	1
37			<u>, 0</u>	
38			0	1
39	+		0	┨
			0	1
40 41			0	┨
			0	1
42	+		0	┨
43 44			0	1
45	-		0	1
46			0	
40 47			0	1
48			0	1
48 49			0	┨
	_		0	1
50 51			0	┨
52			0	1
53	+		0	1
54			0.	1
55	-		0	
56			. 0	1
57			0	1
58	1		0	┨.
59			0	┨
60		1	0	1
		1	0	1
61 62	-	1	0	1
63			0	┨
64		1	0	1
65			0	1
66			0	1
67		1	0	1
68		1	0	1
00		L	<u> </u>	

	TOTAL POINTS:	230
100		0
99		0
98		0
97		0
96	1世紀 第二年	0
95	75-15-7	0
94		0
93		0
92		0
91		0
90		0
89		0
88		0
87		0
86		0
85		0
84	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0
83		0
82		0
81		0
80		0
79		0
78		0
77		0
76		0
75		0
74		0
73		0
72		0
71		0
70		0
69		0

5D Bonus of 10 points for each program attended in Revolutionary War Uniform or Colonial Clothing

		Uniform or		
	Compatriot / Event	Clothing	Date	Points
1	Star of Destiny Chapter DAR meeting/Agreene	Uniform	11/4/2015	10
2	125th DAR Celebration Tejas Chapter/Agreene	Uniform	10/11/2015	10
3	125th DAR Celebration Tejas Chapter/Eraines	Uniform	10/11/2015	10
4	DAR Constitution Day/Agreene	Uniform	9/19/2015	10
5	DAR Constitution Day/Tjackson	Uniform	9/19/2015	10
6	DAR Constitution Day/Tgreen	Uniform	9/19/2015	10
7	Wreaths Across America/Tjackson	Uniform	12/12/2015	10
8	Langhman Creek HS/TJackson	Uniform	4/29/2015	10
9	Langhman Creek HS/Eraines	Uniform	4/29/2015	10
10	Langhman Creek HS/Agreene	Uniform	4/29/2015	10
	VFW District Mtg/A Greene	Uniform	4/25/2015	10
12	VFW District Mtg/Tjackson	Uniform	4/25/2015	10
13	Joint Mtg/James Bates CAR/Agreene	Uniform	1/14/2015	10
14	Joint Mtg/Wings of Freedom, CAR/Agreene	Uniform	2/11/2015	10
15	Joint Mtg/Tejas, DAR/Agreene	Uniform	3/11/2015	10

			,	
	Joint Mtg/James Bates CAR/T Jackson	Uniform	1/14/2015	10
	Joint Mtg/Wings of Freedom, CAR/ T Jackson	Uniform	2/11/2015	10
	Joint Mtg/Tejas, DAR/T Jackson	Uniform	3/11/2015	10
	Mtg/Tejas, DAR/ T Jackson	Uniform	5/13/2015	10
	Mtg/Tejas, DAR/ A Greene	Uniform	5/13/2015	10
	Mtg/Tejas, DAR/ T Jackson	Uniform	10/14/2015	10
	Mtg/Tejas, DAR/ A Greene	Uniform	10/14/2015	10
23	Mtg/ James Bates, CAR/T Jackson	Uniform	11/14/2015	10
	Mtg/ James Bates, CAR/ A Greene	Uniform	11/14/2015	10
25	GW Laredo Parade/ T Jackson	Uniform	2/20/2015	10
26	DAR Flag Day Celebration/T Green	Uniform	6/13/2015	10
27	DAR Flag Day Celebration/T Jackson	Uniform	6/13/2015	10
28	DAR Flag Day Celebration/ A Greene	Uniform	6/13/2015	10
29	Wings of Freedom CAR meeting/TJ	Uniform	5/12/2015	10
	Fairfield 4th July Parade/TJ	Uniform	7/4/2015	10
31	GW Laredo Parade, Laposda/TJ	Uniform	2/20/2015	10
32	District VFW Meeting/TJ	Uniform	4/25/2015	10
	District VFW Meeting/AG	Uniform	4/25/2015	10
	Robison Elem Colonial Day	Uniform	11/20/2015	10
35				0
36	· 24 MYE ANAT .			0
37				0
38.				0
39	,			0
40				0
41				0
42	1000		-	0
43				0
44			 	0
45				. 0
46	·			0:
47	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			0
48				0
49				0
50				. 0
51				0
52		 		, 0
53		1	 	0
54	100			; _ž 0
55			 	0
56				0
57		-		0
58	Nº N		-	0
59		1	1	0.
60				0.
		 	1	0
61				0
62			1	0
63				0
64			 	0
65			 	0
66			 	0
67		1	<u> </u>	0

68		0
69		0
70		0
71		0
72		.0
73		0
74		.0
75		0
76		0
77		0
78		0
79		0
80		0
81		0
82		0
83		0
84		0
85		0
86		0
87		0
88		0
89		0
90		0
91		0
92		0
93		0
94		0
95		0
96		0
97		0
98		0
99		0
100		0
	TOTAL POINTS:	340

AMERICANISM AWARD TOTAL POINTS: 2,555

YOUTH PROGRAMS

6A For sponsoring a NSSAR Youth Program. Points are not allowed unless there is at least one (1) named participant per program in 6-C below. State Societies may count all entries submitted by chapter for State Level contests. (50 points per program)

	Program	Mark with an "X"		Points
1	George and Stella Knight Essay Contest	X		50
2	Eagle Scout Recognition/Scholarship	X		50
3	Joseph S. Rumbaugh Oration Contest			0
4	ROTC / JROTC / Sea Cadet Recognition	X		50
5	Americanism Poster Contest			0
6	Middle School Brochure Contest	X		50
7	Youth Exchange Program			0
8	American History Teacher Contest			0
			TOTAL POINTS:	200

(10

810

TOTAL ELIGIBLE POINTS:

6B For each participant in the above contests. State Societies may add all entries submitted by Chapters for their points.

points per participant / 1,000 point maximum)

	Program	# of Participants		Points
1	George and Stella Knight Essay Contest	65		650
2	Eagle Scout Recognition/Scholarship	1		10
3	Joseph S. Rumbaugh Oration Contest			0
	ROTC / JROTC / Sea Cadet Recognition	14		140
5	Americanism Poster Contest			0
6	Middle School Brochure Contest	1		10
7	Youth Exchange Program			0
8	American History Teacher Contest			0
			TOTAL POINTS:	810

6C Awarding SAR Medals, Lapel Pins or Certificates to Non-SAR, vouth participants in programs listed in 6-B above. Award must be made in person by an SAR member.

Cannot be counted in Category 12. (15 points per Medal/Certificate / 1,800 point maximum)

Name of Recenient

Medal / C	ertificate	Name of Recepient	Date	Points
1 Outstandi	ng Citizen Pin	Matthew Clark	3/13/2015	15
	ng Citizen Pin	Stephanie Mendez	3/25/2015	15
3 Outstandin	ng Citizen Pin	Rebeca Molina	3/25/2015	15
4 Outstandi	ng Citizen Pin	Jessie Tran	3/25/2015	15
5 Essay Me		Gabriel Hapenciuc	3/25/2015	15
6 JROTC N		Richardo	4/9/2015	15
7 JROTC N	1edal	Braden Morris	4/10/2015	15
8 JROTC N		Cita Wolf	3/28/2015	15
9 JROTC N	fedal	Jackson Tompking	4/24/2015	15
10 JROTC N		Khang Pham	4/29/2015	15
11 JROTC N	fedal	Anna Good	4/29/2015	15
12 JROTC N	1edal	Remington Hayden	5/8/2015	15
13 JROTC N	1edal	John Grail	4/30/2015	15
14 JROTC N		Michael Woods	4/8/2015	15
15 JROTC N	1edal	Elijah Ott	5/14/2015	15
16 JROTC N	1edal	Maria Delgedo	4/22/2015	15
17 JROTC N	1edal	Robert Thielen	4/24/2015	15
18 JROTC N	1edal	Jojan Ruales	5/20/2015	15
19 JROTC N	1edal	Vanessa Delgado	4/20/2015	15
20 Eagle Sco	out Cert	Kristopher Clark Adams	2/5/2015	15
21 Eagle Sco	out Cert	Tristan Andrew Rieger	2/5/2015	15
22 Eagle Sco	out Cert	Andrew J Kintz	2/5/2015	15
23 Eagle Sco	out Cert	Matthew Allan Sowder	2/5/2015	15
24 Eagle Sco	out Cert	Nathan Miles Rieger	2/5/2015	15
25 Eagle Sco		Jacob Scott Sealey	2/5/2015	15
26 Eagle Sco	out Cert	Samuel Paul Aubin	2/5/2015	15
27 Eagle Sco	out Cert	Dylan Gregory	2/5/2015	15
28 Eagle Sco		Edward J Powell	2/5/2015	15
29 Knight Es	ssav	Julian Bernier	3/25/2015	15
30 Knight Es		Anaidaly Clixteco	3/25/2015	15
31 Knight Es		Niclolas Crawford	3/25/2015	15
32 Knight Es		Jocelyn Bahwna	3/25/2015	15
33 Knight Es		Damon Bryant	3/25/2015	15

99		0
100		0
101		0
102		0
103		0
104		0
105	4.7.04.6.8	0
106		0
107		0
108	4-51-44	0
109		0
110		0
111		0
112		0
113		0
114		0
115		0
116		0
117		0
118		0
119		0
120		0
	TOTAL POINTS:	1335

6D Bonus of 10 points for each medal presented in Revolutionary War Uniform or Colonial Clothing

Compatriot (Presentation)	Uniform or Clothing	Date
Tom Jackson	Uniform	4/9/2015
2 Tom Jackson	Uniform	4/10/2015
3 Tom Jackson	Uniform	4/24/2015
4 Tom Jackson	Uniform	4/24/2015
5 Tom Jackson	Uniform	5/8/2015
6 Allen Greene	Uniform	4/30/2015
7 Tom Jackson	Uniform	4/8/2015
8 Tom Jackson	Uniform	5/14/2015
9 Tom Jackson	Uniform	4/22/2015
10 Tom Jackson	Uniform	5/14/2015
11 Allen Greene	Uniform	5/20/2015
12 Allen Greene	Uniform	3/13/2015
13 Tom Jackson	Uniform	3/13/2015
14 Allen Greene	Uniform	3/25/2015
15 Allen Greene	Uniform	3/25/2015
16 Allen Greene	Uniform	3/25/2015
17 Allen Greene	Uniform	3/25/2015
18 Tom Jackson	Uniform	3/25/2015
19 Tom Jackson	Uniform	3/25/2015
20 Tom Jackson	Uniform	3/25/2015
21 Tom Jackson	Uniform	3/25/2015
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		

1	Points
Ŋ	10
N	10
	10
	10
0	10
Ŋ	10
6	10
	10
11	10
	10
	10
	10
	10
9	10
	10
8	10
	10
	10
	10
	10
	10
ij	0
	0
Š	0
į	0
	0
ij	0
T.	0
j	0
	0
	0
j	0
	0
5	0
	0
	0
	0
į	0
	0
	0

24	Knight Essay	Matthew Courts	2050015	ı 1	.15 .
		Keisha Dumont	3/25/2015 3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	1			15
	Knight Essay	Mariah Hardy	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	David Jung	3/25/2015		
	Knight Essay	Cameron Kennard	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Shsan Mehdizadeh	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Sarah Nielson	3/25/2015		1/5
	Knight Essay	Mir Ali	3/25/2015		1'5
	Knight Essay	Lesly Amaya	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Julie Arica	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Talha Atiq	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Saba Baig	3/25/2015		15
46	Knight Essay	Carl Beard	3/25/2015	i	15
47	Knight Essay	Jeremiah Bramhali	3/25/2015	-	15
48	Knight Essay	Dominique Brewer	3/25/2015		1'5
49	Knight Essay	Ian Campbell	3/25/2015		15
50	Knight Essay	Carla Castro	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	John Castro	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	William Castro	3/25/2015	İ	15
	Knight Essay	Brianie Clarke	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Christian Colvin	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Emily Cruz	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Veronica Dang	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Yadira Diaz	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay Knight Essay	Briana Farias	3/25/2015		15
		Madelleine Garcia	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay				
	Knight Essay	Majory Gibbons	3/25/2015	i 1	15
	Knight Essay	Gabriel Hapenciuc	3/25/2015		1/5
	Knight Essay	Keith Havran	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Sabrina Hernandez	3/25/2015	•	1/5
	Knight Essay	Magesta Hetrick	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Asthon Hust	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Alexander Iglesias	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Kabir Ferdous	3/25/2015		15
68	Knight Essay	Lee Hanul	3/25/2015		15
69	Knight Essay	Daniel Leibig	3/25/2015		15
70	Knight Essay	Kyle Maba	3/25/2015		15
71	Knight Essay	Reed Masek	3/25/2015		15
72	Knight Essay	Stephanie Mendez	3/25/2015		15
73	Knight Essay	Rebeca Molina	3/25/2015		15
74	Knight Essay	Mariana Morin-Arizpe	3/25/2015		15
75	Knight Essay	Guy Ngasa	3/25/2015		15
76	Knight Essay	Tyler Patterson .	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Chris Patton	3/25/2015		15
-	Knight Essay	Olivia Perez	3/25/2015		15.
	Knight Essay	Daniel Petty	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Gabriel Pizano	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Rossy Reyna	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Darrell Robinson	3/25/2015	i	1/5
	Knight Essay	Jessica Ribio	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Emma Sharber	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Rain Talbot	3/25/2015		1/5
	Knight Essay	Jessie Tran	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Austin Watts	3/25/2015	[1/5
	Knight Essay	Jonathan Williams	3/25/2015		15
	Knight Essay	Owen Wilson	3/25/2015]	15
90	Milit Losay	Officer 41 113041	5.43.4013]	0 "
				1	0
91					.0.
92		<u> </u>			
93					0
94				ļ	0.
95					,0,
96					0
1 07		l	1		. 0∘
97 98				1 '	.0

41				0
42				0
43		,		0
44				0
45				0
43				
46				0
47				0
48				0
49				0
50				0
51				0
52				0
53				0
54		·		0
55				0
56				0
50				0
57				
58				0
59				0
60				0
61				0
62				. 0
63				0
64				0
65				0
66				0
67				0
				0
68				
69				0
70				0
71				0
72				0
73				0
74				0
75	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			0
76				0
77				0
78				0
79				0
90				\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
80	<u> </u>			0
81				0
82				0
83 .				0
84				0
85				0
86				0
87				0
88	111111			0
89		<u> </u>		0
90			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
91				0
92		<u> </u>		0
93				0
94				0
95				0
96				0
70				0
97				ı
97				1
97 98				0
97				0 0

PUBLIC SERVICE PROGRAMS - cannot be counted in Categories 3, 10, 11, or 12

7A For each Law Enforcement, Fire Safety, EMS, or Heroism Medal presented. Place an "X" to denote the medal awarded. (25 points/medal) Cannot be counted in Category 12.

	Name of Recipient	Law Enforcement	Fire Safety	EMS	Heroism	Date	Points
1	Paul Gonzalez		X			10/14/15	25
2	Deputy Cameron	X				3/13/15	25
3	Officer Brown	X				3/13/15	25
4	Phillip Stukes	X				3/13/15	25
5	Regina Stukes	X				3/13/15	25
6	Deputy Cameron Brewer	X				3/13/15	25
7							0
8							0
9							0
10							0
11							0
12							0
13							- 0
14							0
15							0
			-		TOTAL	POINTS:	150

7B For each Chapter member serving as a liaison with a local or state school board regarding the choice of new American History books for classroom usage. (10 points/member)

Compatriot	School Board		Points
1 Tom Jackson	Cy-Fair Trustee		10
2			0
3			0
4		1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	0
5			0
6			0
7			0
8			0
9			0
10			0
	when the transfer of the same	TOTAL POINTS:	10

7C For providing an exhibition or display on the American Revolution in a museum, library, school, or public building or space (100 points per display)

	Location of Display	Title of Display	Date
1	Katy VFW Museum	George Washington Pistol	1/1/2015
2	Katy VFW Museum	Betsy Ross Flag	1/1/2015
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

	Points	
	100	
	100	
I	0	
	0	
	0	7
	0	7
	0	1
	0	1
	0	1
1	0	1
: 1	200	1

TOTAL POINTS

Public Service Awareness Projects / Appearances - Examples: Flag Retirement Program (as listed in National Handbook),

7D Parades, Scout Merit Badge training, History Fairs, SAR related Proclamation Ceremony, National History Day or other events with an SAR related theme or purpose. (25 points per event / 1,000 point maximum)

Program	Date	Points
1 JROTC Pass and Review	4/18/2015	25
2		0
3	11883	0
4	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0
5	一	0
6		0
7		0
8		0
9		0
10		0
11		0
12		0
13		0
14		0
15	100000	0
16		0
17		0
18	11/5/51	0
19	秦 五次	0
20	Himban	0
21	The same of	0
22	til - the	0
23		0
24		0
25	UR 12.7	0
26		0
27		0
28		0
29	10211	0
30		0
31		0
32		0
33		0
34	1,1,1,1,1	0
35		0
36	FLAT I	0
37		0
		0
38		
39		0
40		0

Presentation of a <u>framed copy</u> of an Historical Document relating to the American Revolution, Constitution, Bill of Rights or other significant Revolutionary War document or the presentation of a <u>framed</u> George Washington Portrait to a school or other public building. (10 points per document or portrait)

Type of Document	Name of Recipient	Date	Point
1			0
2			0
3		B/C43	0
4			0
5		19.00	0
6		10.03%	0
7		164.8	0
8			0
9		The second second	0
10		Canali	0
11		In the second	0
12			0
13		100/5	0
14			0
15		10000000000000000000000000000000000000	0
		TOTAL	POINTS: 0

For sponsoring or presenting a Lineage / Genealogy / Historic Seminar or Workshop. The sponsoring entity will earn the points.

State Societies cannot count both for one event. (50 points per event)

Location	Type of Seminar/Workshop	Date	Points
1			0
2		10 - 1 - 1 - 1	0
3		FIG. 1 - FE 1 2 4	0
4			0
5			0
6			0
7			0
8		L. , Traite	0
9		2 14 A 4 18 2 m	0
10			0
11			0
12			0
13			0
14		AND THE SECOND	0
15		100000000000000000000000000000000000000	0
16			0
17			0
18		and the second	0
19			0
20		E TANAGE	0
		TOTAL POINTS:	0

7G Participation in a New Citizen Swearing In Ceremony. (50 points for participation)

Location	Date	Points
1 Houston, TX	5/26/2015	50
2		0
3		0
4	the state of the s	0
5		0
6		0
7		0
8		0
9	[10] (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10)	0
10		0
11		0
12		0
13		0
14		0
15		0
16		0
17	7 7 8 6	0
18		0
19		0
20		0
	TOTAL POIN	TS: 50

tel	ndance at Public Service Awareness Events des		ember)		
	Event	Date 5/26/2015	# of Members		Poi
2	New Citizen Swearing In Law Enforcement Ceremony	3/13/15	2		1
3	Fire Safety Ceremony	10/14/15	2		1
1	Berry Center VIP Reception	4/18/2015	1		2
5	Scout Fair/Relient Complex	4/18/2015	1		
5					(
7					
8					1
9					
0					-
1					
2					-
3			-		
5					
6			1		Direction of
7					
8					
9					
0					
1					
2					
3					-
4			-		
5					
6			-		
7				The state of	
9			-		
0					
1					
2					1
3					
4					
5					
6					-
7					CHI.
8			-	A. C. C.	
0			-		100
1					
2					
3					H
4					
5					960
6					6
7					
8			-	Chart T	
0					
1			-		
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					100
0			-		
2			-		
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					D 19
8					5/8
9					0.44
0				Harris Park F	
1					
2					
3			-		
4			-	Server and the	
11.			1	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	1000

71	Bonus of 10 points for each program	presented or participated in	Revolutionary	War Uniform or Colonial Clothing
	Compatriot	Event/Program	Date	Uniform / Clothing

Compatriot	Event/Program	Date	Uniform / Clothing
I Allen Greene	New Citizen	5/26/2015	Uniform
2 Allen Greene	Law Enforce	3/13/15	Uniform
3 Tom Jackson	Law Enforce	3/13/15	Uniform
4 Allen Greene	Fire Safety	3/13/15	Uniform
5 Tom Jackson	Fire Safety	3/13/15	Uniform
6 Tom Jackson	Berry Center	4/18/2015	Uniform
7 Tom Jackson	Scout Fair	4/18/2015	Uniform
8	Scout ran	4/10/2013	Cintoni
9			
0		-	
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
20			
1			
2		-	
3			
4		-	
4			
5		-	
6			
7			
8			
9			
0			
11			
32			
3			
4			
15		1	
6			
7		-	
7		-	
88			
9			
10			
41			
12			
43			
14			
15			
16		1 1 1 1 1 1	
17			
18			
19		+	
2			
50			
1			
2			
33			
54			
55		1	
66		1	
7			
8			
59			
50			
51			
2			
3			
64			
5		-	
66		-	
17			
58			
59			
70			
71			
72			
73			
14			
		-	
75		-	
76			
77			

15	Points	ð
	10	
М	10	
	10	
-1	10	
	10	
	10	
54	10	
Н	0	
	0	
В	0	
	0	
	0	ď
á	0	
	0	16
	0	
н	0	
10	0	п
9	0	b
0	0	
и	U	ľ
31	0	ľ
	0	n
	-0	
24	U	Н
Ц	0	
	0	П
	0	16
	0	
H	U	
	0	
	0	
	0	
	0	
3	0	
M	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	
	0	
8	0	
1	0	
	0	
- (0	
1	0	
9	0	1
4	0	
46	0	ı
U	0	
В	0	
	0	
	0	
	0 0	
	0	
	0	
	0	
	0	
	0	1
	0	ı
	0	ŀ
	0	
	0	L
	0	1
	0	E
	0	
	0	
	0	1
	- 0	1
	0	1
	0	1
	0	1
	0	1
	0	1
	0	1
	0	1
	0	1
	0	1
	1	1
	0	1
	0 0	1
	0	1
	0	
	0	1
	0	1
	U	1
	0	1
	0	1
	0 0	1
	0	1
	0	1
	0 0 0 0	1
	0	1
	0	1
	0	1
	0	1
	0	1
	0	1
	- 0	1
	0	1
	0	

Points

236		1	<u> </u>		0
237			j		
238					0
239	 T .				L Q
240	T	1			
241	 1	1			
242					
243					
244		T			
245		1			
246		j			(
247	 	j			
248	1		İ		
249		İ	İ		
250	7	1			
		•		TOTAL POINTS:	7

-

GRANTING OF SCHOLARSHIPS

For each dollar of college scholarships or teacher educational grants given by the Chapter or State Society.

8A Scholarships will include any cash award presented to the winner(s) of the established NSSAR Youth Programs.

(1 point per dollar) 1,500 point Chapter maximum / 5,000 point State Society maximum

Type of Scholarship / Grant	Name of Recepient	Amount	Date	Points
Eagle Scout Contest	Matthew Clark	\$150	5/13/2015	150
Brouchure Contest	Charlotte Greene	\$150	4/18/2015	150
Kight Essay Contest	Gabriel Hapencicu	\$150	3/25/2015	150
Kight Essay Contest	Stephanie Mendez	\$75	3/25/2015	75
Kight Essay Contest	Rebeca Molina	\$50	3/25/2015	50
Kight Essay Contest	Jessie Tran	\$50	3/25/2015	50
				0
				0
				0
				0
				0
				0
			15-	0
				0
				0
				0
				0
				0
				0
				0
		TC	TAL POINTS:	625

8B Bonus of 10 points for each presentation in Revolutionary War Uniform or Colonial Clothing

Uniform or

Compatriot	Presentation	Date	Clothing	Points
Tom Jackson	Eagle Scout	5/13/2015	Uniform	10
Allen Greene	Eagle Scout	5/13/2015	Uniform	10
Ed Raines	Eagle Scout	5/13/2015	Uniform	10
Allen Greene	Brouchure Contest	4/18/2015	Uniform	10
Tom Jackson	Kight Essay Contest	3/25/2015	Uniform	10
Tom Jackson	Kight Essay Contest	3/25/2015	Uniform	10
Tom Jackson	Kight Essay Contest	3/25/2015	Uniform	10
Tom Jackson	Kight Essay Contest	3/25/2015	Uniform	10
				0
				0
				0
				0
				0
				0
				0
				0
				0
				0
				0
				0
	-	TO	TAL POINTS:	80

AMERICANISM AWARD TOTAL		OTAL POINTS: 0
9	VETERANS SUPPORT	
	For donations to Veterens Administration facilities or other Veterans organization Count 1% of the final total from the USS Stark Memorial Award Report.	ns. 1% of Stark Points
	Enter Total Amount of Points from USS Stark Memorial Award Report	5

the second secon

•

AMERICANISM AWARD TOTAL POINTS:

SPECIAL OBSERVANCES AND CEREMONIES - cannot be counted in Categories 7 or 11.

Special Observance (THIS DOES NOT INCLUDE PARADES OR GRAVE MARKINGS) - Points are only earned by the Chapter /
State Society sponsoring the event or initial marking. All other chapters and state societies can only earn points for attendance and wreath presentations. The event cannot be a regular SAR meeting. Other organizations or the public must be invited to count as an event.

Program	Mark with "X"		Points
Washington's Birthday	X		50
Patriots Day	X		50
Memorial Day Program	X		50
Flag Day	X		50
Fourth of July	X		50
Constitution Week	X		50
Yorktown Day	X		50
Veterans Day	X		50
Wreaths Across America	X		50
Revolutionary Era Historic Site - Already	Marked		
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
Other Historic or Patriot Event not listed	above (battle, event, etc)	Initial Marking - "X"	
		the second second	0
		en tona.	0
		0 = 500	0
		AND STREET	0
		THE PARTY OF THE	0
		Martin Control	0
		No. of the last of the	0
		- 12	0
			0
		TOTAL BO	0
20010		TOTAL PO	0
	r sponsored by the chapter/society		0
Attendance at a Special Observance (whethe Event Dickens on the Strand		or not). (5 points/member)	INTS: 0 450

10B	Attendance at a Special	Observance (whether s	sponsored by	the chapter/society	or not).	(5 points/member)
				10		

Event	Date	# of Members		Points
Dickens on the Strand	12/4/2015	2		10
Copperfield July 4th Parade	7/4/2015	1		5
Veterans Day Celebration/Lowery Elem	11/11/2015	1		5
Veterans Day Celebration/Fiest Elem	11/11/2015	1		5
Veterans Day Celebration/Lowery Elem	11/11/2015	1		5
Veterans Day Celebration/Yeager Elem	11/6/2015	1		5
Wreatrhs Across America	12/12/2015	2		10
Memorial Day, State Cemetary Austin	5/25/2015	1		5
Veterans Day Observance	5/25/2015	1		5
Fairfield July 5th	7/4/2015	1		5
Wreaths Across America, Woodlawn/TJ AG	12/12/2015	2		10
Wreaths Across America, Memorial Oaks/TJ	12/12/2015	1		5
Flag Day, Houston Nat Cemetary/TJ	6/20/2015	1		5
GW Birthday,La Posada/TJ TG	2/21/2015	2		10
GW Birthday, Abrados Ceremony/TJ TG	2/21/2015	2		10
GW Birthday Parade/TJ TG	2/21/2015	2		10
Constitution Week/TJ TG AG	9/19/2015	3		15
Veterans Day Celebration	11/11/2015	7		35
				0
				0
				0
				0
				0
				0
				0
			TOTAL POINTS:	160

10C Wreath Presentations at a Special Observance 1 At a National Event as listed in The SAR Magazine (20 points per wreath / 100 point maximum) Points Presentor Date Event 20 Wreaths Across America, Woodlawn Cemetary Tom Jackson 12/12/2015 12/12/2015 Wreaths Across America, Woodlawn Cemetary Tom Jackson Wreaths Across America, Woodlawn Cemetary Tom Jackson 12/12/2015 20 Wreaths Across America, Woodlawn Cemetary Tom Jackson 12/12/2015 20 Wreaths Across America, Woodlawn Cemetary Tom Jackson 12/12/2015 2 At a State Society sponsored event (10 points per wreath / 50 point maximum) Event Presentor Date Points 0 0 0 3 At a Chapter sponsored event (5 points per wreath / 25 point maximum) Date Points Presentor Memorial Oaks Cemetary Tom Jackson 12/12/2015 Memorial Oaks Cemetary Tom Jackson 12/12/2015 Tom Jackson 12/12/2015 Memorial Oaks Cemetary Memorial Oaks Cemetary 12/12/2015 Tom Jackson Tom Jackson Memorial Oaks Cemetary 10D Bonus of 10 points for each member attending in Revolutionary War Uniform or Colonial Clothing

Compatriot	Event	Date	Uniform / Clothing	Points
1 Tom Jackson	Dickens	12/4/2015	Uniform	10
2 Tom Green	Dickens	12/4/2015	Uniform	10
3 Tom Jackson	WAA	12/12/2015	Uniform	10
4 Tom Jackson	Mem Oaks	12/12/2015	Uniform	10
5 Tom Jackson	July 4th	7/4/2015	Uniform	10
6 Tom Jackson	Lowery Elem	11/11/2015	Uniform	10
7 Tom Jackson	Fiest Elem	11/11/2015	Uniform	10
8 Tom Jackson	Fiest Elem	11/11/2015	Uniform	10
9 Tom Jackson	Yeager Elem	11/6/2015	Uniform	10
0 Tom Jackson	Memorial Day	5/25/2015	Uniform	10
1 Tom Jackson	Veterans Day	5/25/2015	Uniform	10
2 Tom Jackson	Fairfield	7/4/2015	Uniform	10
3 Tom Jackson	WAA	12/12/2015	Uniform	10
4 Allen Greene	WAA	12/12/2015	Uniform	10
5 Tom Jackson	WAA/Mem	12/12/2015	Uniform	10
6 Tom Jackson	Flag Day	6/20/2015	Uniform	10
7 Tom Jackson	LaPosada	2/21/2015	Uniform	10
8 Tom Green	LaPosada	2/21/2015	Uniform	10
9 Tom Jackson	Abrados	2/21/2015	Uniform	10
O Tom Green	Abrados	2/21/2015	Uniform	10
1 Tom Jackson	GW Parade	2/21/2015	Uniform	10
22 Tom Green	GW Parade	2/21/2015	Uniform	10
23 Tom Jackson	Constitution	9/19/2015	Uniform	10
24 Tom Green	Constitution	9/19/2015	Uniform	10
25 Allen Greene	Constitution	9/19/2015	Uniform	10
26 Tom Jackson	Vets Day	11/11/2015	Uniform	10
7 Tom Green	Vets Day	11/11/2015	Uniform	10
28 Allen Greene	Vets Day	11/11/2015	Uniform	10
28 Allen Greene	VCIS Day	11/11/2015	Cimoriii	0
30		-	+	0
31			+	0
32			1	0
33				0
34				0
35			1	0
36			+	0
37				0
				0
38				0
39			+	0
40			_	0
41				0
42				0
43			-	0
44				0

0

TOTAL POINTS:

8

GRAVE MARKINGS - canno	be counted in	Categories	7 or 1	0
------------------------	---------------	------------	--------	---

For each Revolutionary grave marked - A marking service will minimally consist of an SAR emblem / stone marker being placed, appropriate ceremony (as listed in NSSAR Handbook) with Master of Ceremonies, Chaplain, at least 1 compatriot in uniform, with

	Patriot Grave Marked	Date			Poin
1					0
2					0
3					0
4					0
	ndance at Revolutionary Patriot grave marking. (5)	ainte nas mamba			
Atter	Patriot Grave Marked	Date Date	# of Members		Poi
1					0
2					0
3					0
4					0
5					0
6					0
7					0
8					0
9					0
10					0
11					- 0
12					0
13					0
14					0
15					0
16					0
17					0
18					0
19					0
20					0
21					0
22					(
23					(
24					0
25					0
26					(
27					0
28					(
29					0
30					(
				TOTAL POINTS:	
atri	ot Grave Registry Documentation provided to Nation Patriot Grave	nal Graves Registr Date	y Committee. (5 points	per grave / 40 point maxin	num) Po
1					
2					(
3					(
4					(
5					(
6					(
7					0

185				0
186				0
£187				0
188				0
1189				0
1190				T O
191		·		Ö
192				0
193			- 3	0
1194				0
195				0
1196		<u> </u>		Ö
197				0
198	<u> </u>			0
199				0
200				0
		<u> </u>	TOTAL POINTS:	280

Honday or Event	Date # 6	or riags riaced		ron
1 Memorial Oaks Cemetary	12/12/2013	25		
2 Memorial Day	5/29/2015	50		5
3 Flag Day	6/14/2015	25		2
4				(
5				1
6				
7				(
8				(
9				(
10				(
		1	TOTAL POINTS:	10
	 k) with Master of Ceremonies, Chaplain, Only the sponsoring chapter or society Date			Po
1				(
2				(
3				(
4				(
5				(
6	in the second			(
7				(
8				(
9				1
10				(
10			TOTAL BODIES	
Attendance at a Compatriot grave markin Compatriot Grave Marked			TOTAL POINTS:	
	Date #	of Members		Poi
2				(
				(
3				(
4				(
5				(
6				(
7				(
8				(
9				(
10				(
			TOTAL POINTS:	(
Presentation of a Wreath at a Patriot or (Compatriot Grave Marking. (10 points p	or wronth)		
Grave Being Marked	Presentor	v. oreninj	Date	Poi
1	T T COCHIO		Mate	101
4111				-
				(
2				
3				
3 4				(
3 4 5				(
3 4 5 6				0
3 4 5 6 7				0
3 4 5 6 7 8				0 0 0
3 4 5 6 7				0
3 4 5 6 7 8				(

11H Bonus of 10 points for each program presented in Revolutionary War Uniform or Colonial Clothing

Compatriot Event / Program Date Uniform / Clothing Points

Compatriot	Event / Program	Date	Uniform / Clothing	Point
1				0
2			18	0
3			1	0
4				0
5				0
6				0
7				0
8				0
9			1	0
10				0
11				0
12				0
12				
13				0
14				0
15				0
16				0
17				0
18				0
19			1	0
20				0
21				0
22				0
23				0
24			1	0
25				0
26				
26		-		0
27			-	0
28			1	0
29				0
30				0
31				0
32				0
33				0
34				0
35				0
36				0
37				0
38				0
39				0
39			+	
40				0
41				0
42				0
43				0
44				0
45				0
46				0
47				0
48			18	0
49			1	0
50				0
51				0
52				0
52				0
53				
54				0
55				0
56				0
57				0
58				0
59				0
60				0

TOTAL POINTS:

SAR MEDALS & CERTIFICATES AWARDED - Cannot be counted if entered in Categories 6 or 7. Awards presented by the National Society, SAR Foundation or State Society initially and then later presented at a chapter meeting are specifically excluded.

Awarding SAR Medals and Lapel Pins with Certificates authorized to be awarded by chapters and/or state societies to Non-SAR members except medals for Youth Programs (entered on Tab 6) and 12A 1 Public Safety (entered on Tab7). Award must be made in person by an SAR member. (15 points per award / 900 point maximum)

374	Medal	Name of Recepient	Date	Points
	Bronze Good Citizenship	Tyler G Biersdorfer	10/14/2015	15
2 0	Good Citizenship Pin	Justin Vickers, CAR	2/11/2015	15
3 B	Bronze Good Citizenship	Bernice Mistrot, DAR	3/11/2015	15
	Bronze Good Citizenship	Catherine Fitch	3/11/2015	15
5 0	Good Citizenship Pin	Richard Ambrus	3/11/2015	15
6 0	Good Citizenship Pin	Charlotte Greene	4/18/2015	15
7 (Good Citizenship Pin	Matthew Clark	5/13/2015	15
8 B	Bronze Good Citizenship	Alan Bragg, VFW	5/13/2015	15
9 0	Good Citizenship Pin	Devin Partney, CAR	2/11/2015	15
10 B	Bronze Good Citizenship	Louie Lopez	5/18/2015	15
11 0	Good Citizenship Pin	Gabriel Hapenciuc	5/18/2015	15
12	•			0
13 B	Bronze Good Citizenship Medal	Hunter Brown	5/28/2015	15
	Good Citizenship Pin	Catherine Jackson, CAR	11/14/2015	15
15 B	Bronze Good Citizenship Medal	Allan Perkins, VFW	11/14/2015	15
16				0
17				0
18				0
19				0
20				0
21				0
22				0
23				0
24				0
25				0
26				0
27				0
28				0
29				0
30				0
31				0
32				0
33				0
34				0
35				0
36				0
37				0
38				0
39				0
40				0
41				0

61					0
62	<u> </u>			1 [0
63					0
64					0
65				l f	0
66	-			l	0
67	1			h	0 :
68				<u> </u>	0
69				l	0
70				l	0
71	T		, · · ·	 -	0
72				l H	0
73	ļ			 -	0
74	 			H	0
75			***	ŀ	
76				 -	0
77				-	0
78				-	0
79			,	-	0
80				_	0
				L	0
81		 .		L	0
82				L	0
83				L	0
84				Ĺ	0
85					0
86					0
87					0
88				Г	0
89					0
90				Г	0
91				Г	0
92				T	0
93				_	0
94				F	0
95			10T 1	F	0
96				H	0
97			-	_ <u> </u>	0
98		-	·	⊢	0
99				⊢	0
100				-	0
			TOTAL POINTS:	-	0
			TOTAL POINTS:	L	U

	TOTAL POINTS:	210
60		0
59		0
58		0
57		0
56		0
55		0
54		0
53		0
52		0
51		0
50		0
49		0
48		0
47		0
46		0
15		0
14		0
43		0
12		0

Awarding SAR Certificates without medals to Non-SAR members (except those awarded on Tabs 6 and
7) in person by an SAR member. (Do NOT count if a certificate is awarded with a medal cited in 12A1). Points may NOT be counted per certificate if more than one unique certificate is awarded to the same person at the same time.

(15 points per award / 900 point maximum)

	Certificate	Name of Recepient	Date	Points
1	Certificate of Appreciation	Mike Schofield	10/14/2015	15
2	Certificate of Appreciation	Steve Biersdorfer	10/14/2015	15
3	Flag Certificate	USN Sae Cadets, Katy	10/14/2015	15
4	Flag Certificate	Ginny Evans, DAR	10/14/2015	15
5	Flag Certificate	Wings of Freedom CAR	2/11/2015	15
6	Outstanding Citizen	Justin Vickers, CAR	2/11/2015	15
7	Certificate of Appreciation	Dr. Diana Severance	2/11/2015	15
8	Certificate of Appreciation	Regent Melinda Sims, DAR	2/11/2015	15
9	Flag Certificate	Elisha Roberts DAR	2/11/2015	15
10	Outstanding Service	Richard Ambrus/VFW	3/11/2015	15
11	Flag Certificate	Hourseshoe Bay Resort	3/8/2015	15
12	Flag Certificate	Capital One Bank	3/17/2015	15
13	Flag Certificate	Katy Police Dept	4/21/2015	15
14	Flag Certificate	Harris County Sheriff's Office	4/21/2015	15
15	Flag Certificate	Harris Co Court House	4/21/2015	15
16	Certificate of Appreciation	Bernice Mistrot, DAR	5/13/2015	15
17	Certificate of Appreciation	Phillip Stutes	5/13/2015	15
18	Abigal Adams CoA	Ginny Evans, DAR	5/13/2015	15
19	Outstanding Certificate	Matthew Clark	5/13/2015	15
20	Eagle Scout Chapter Winner	Matthew Clark	5/13/2015	15
21	Flag Certificate	S Houston JROTC	4/24/2015	15
22	Certificate of Appreciation	Sr Pred Cheryl Partney, CAR	2/11/2015	15
23	Brochure Contest Winner	Charlotte Greene	2/11/2015	15
24	Outstanding Citizen	Gabriel Hapenciuc	5/18/2015	15
	Flag Certificate	Boy Scout Troop 1283	2/5/2015	15
26	Certificate of Appreciation	Tejas Chapter, DAR	1/14/2015	15

27 Certificate of Appreciation	James Bates, CAR	1/14/2015	15
28 Certificate of Appreciation	Janet Vickers, DAR	2/11/2015	15
29 Outstanding Citizenship	Hunter Brown	5/28/2015	15
30 Flag Certificate	Landham Creek HS	5/29/2015	15
31 Eagle Scout	Nicholas Kramar	6/1/2015	15
32 Eagle Scout	Jack Hixon	6/1/2015	15
33 Flag Certificate	BS Troop 928	6/1/2015	15
34 Flag Certificate	James Bates, CAR	1/14/2015	15
35 Flag Certificate	Tejas Chapter, DAR	1/14/2015	15
36 Outstanding Citizenship	Devin Partney, CAR	2/11/2015	15
37 Certificate of Appreciation	Phillip Stukes	3/13/2015	15
38 Certificate of Appreciation	Bernice Mistrot, DAR	3/13/2015	15
39 Certificate of Appreciation	Catherine Jackson, CAR	11/14/2015	15
10 Flag Certificate	James Bates, CAR	11/14/2015	15
11 Certificate of Appreciation	Ginny Evans, DAR	11/14/2015	15
12 Certificate of Appreciation	Jeri Worm, DAR	11/14/2015	15
13 Flag Certificate	Ginny Evans, DAR	11/14/2015	15
44 Flag Certificate	Jeri Worm, DAR	11/14/2015	15
15 Flag Certificate	Allan Perkins, VFW	11/14/2015	15
46 Flag Certificate	VFW Post 9182	11/14/2015	15
47 Flag Certificate	Matthew Festa	9/9/2015	15
48 Certificate of Appreciation	Matthew Festa	9/9/2015	15
49 Flag Certificate	S Texas School of Law	9/9/2015	15
50			0
51			0
52			0
53			0
54		20	0
55			0
56			0
57			0
58			0
59			0
60			0
		TOTAL POINTS:	735

Awarding SAR Medals and Lapel Pins with Certificates authorized to be awarded by chapters and/or state societies to SAR members. Award must be made in person by an SAR member. SAR Membership Medals/Certificates, Supplemental Certificates and Rosettes are specifically excluded.

(15 points per award / 900 point maximum)

	Medal	Name of Recepient	Date	Points
1	Roger Sherman Medal	Tom Jackson	2/11/2015	15
2	Roger Sherman Medal	Gus Mistrot	2/11/2015	15
3	Roger Sherman Medal	Ed Raines	2/11/2015	15
4	Bronze Good Citizenship Medal, OLC	Gus Mistrot	3/11/2015	15
5	Chapter Distinguished Service Medal	Allen Greene	3/11/2015	15
6	Chapter Distinguished Service Medal	Bobby Smith	3/11/2015	15
7	Roger Sherman Medal, OLC	Tom Jackson	3/11/2015	15
8	Past Presidents Pin	Allen Greene	3/11/2015	15
9	Roger Sherman Medal	Bobby Smith	4/14/2015	15
	Roger Sherman Medal, OLC	Gus Mistrot	4/14/2015	15
	Roger Sherman Medal	Allen Greene	4/14/2015	15

12 Roger Sherman Medal, OLC	Ed Raines	5/13/2015	15
13 Roger Sherman Medal, OLC	Ed Raines	2/11/2015	15
14 Silver Galvez Color Guard Medal	Ed Raines	5/13/2015	15
15 Bronze Color Guard Medal	Ash Jackson	.1/14/2015	15
16 Bronze Galvez Color Guard Medal	Ash Jackson	3/27/2015	15
17 Bronze Galvez Color Guard Medal	Allen Greene	3/27/2015	15
18 Silver Galvez Color Guard Medal	Tom Jackson	3/27/2015	15
19 Silver Good Citizenship Medal	Tom Jackson	10/10/2015	15
20		10/10/2010	0
21			0
22			0
23			0
24			0
25			0
26	• •		0
27			0
28			0
29			0
30			0
31			0
32			0
33			0
34			0
35			0
36			
37			0
38			0
39	 -		0
40			0
41			0
42			0
43			0
44			0
45			0
46			0
47		~	0
48			0
49			0
50			0
51			
52			0
53			0
54			0
55			0
56			0
57			0
58			0
59			0
60			0
00	<u> </u>		0
		TOTAL POINTS:	285

,

Awarding SAR Certificates <u>without medals</u> to <u>SAR members</u> in person by an SAR member. (<u>Do NOT</u> <u>count if a certificate is awarded with a medal cited in 12B-1)</u>. Points may NOT be counted per certificate if more than one unique certificate is awarded to the same person at the same time.

(15 points per award / 900 point maximum)

12B 2

Certificate	Name of Recepient	Date	Points
1 Flag Certificate	Thomas Green	10/14/2015	15
2 Certificate of Appreciation	Thomas Green	10/14/2015	15
3 Color Guard Cert of Appreciation	Thomas Green	1/14/2015	15
4 Samuel Adams CoA	Bobby Smith	2/11/2015	15
5 Samuel Adams CoA	Tom Jackson	2/11/2015	15
6 Samuel Adams CoA	Gus Mistrot	2/11/2015	15
7 Samuel Adams CoA	Bruce Alfredson	2/11/2015	15
8 Samuel Adams CoA	Allen Greene	2/11/2015	15
9 Color Guard CoA	Tom Green	2/11/2015	15
0 Color Guard CoA	Ed Raines	2/11/2015	15
1 Speakers CoA	Larry Stevens	2/11/2015	15
2 George Washington CoA	Bruce Alfredson	3/11/2015	15
3 George Washington CoA	Tom Jackson	3/11/2015	15
4 George Washington CoA	Gus Mistrot	3/11/2015	15
5 George Washington CoA	Allen Greene	3/11/2015	15
6 Patrick Henry CoA	Allen Greene	5/13/2015	15
7 Patrick Henry CoA	Ed Raines	5/13/2015	15
8 Patrick Henry CoA	Bobby Smith	5/13/2015	15
9 Patrick Henry CoA	Tom Jackson	5/13/2015	15
20 Patrick Henry CoA	Fred Jackson	5/13/2015	15
Patrick Henry CoA	Bruce Alfredson	5/13/2015	15
2 Robert Morris CoA	Bobby Smith	4/8/2015	15
3 Robert Morris CoA	Allen Greene	4/8/2015	15
4 Robert Morris CoA	Gus Mistrot	4/8/2015	15
25 Robert Morris CoA	Tom Jackson	4/8/2015	15
26 Color Guard CoA	John Thompson	1/14/2015	15
7 Color Guard CoA	Tom Jackson	1/14/2015	15
28 Color Guard CoA	Allen Greene	1/14/2015	15
29 Color Guard CoA	Ed Raines	1/14/2015	15
O Color Guard CoA	Ash Jackson	1/14/2015	15
Color Guard CoA	Tom Green	1/14/2015	15
2 Galveston BOM CoA	Tom Jackson	10/10/2015	15
3 Texas Annual Meeting CoA	Tom Jackson	3/27/2015	15
4 Texas Annual Meeting CoA	Allen Greene	3/27/2015	15
15 Texas Annual Meeting CoA	Allen Greene	3/2//2013	0
36			0
37			0
88			0
39			0
40			0
11			0
			0
12			0
13			0
14	-		
45			0
46			0
17			0

48		0
49		.0
50		0
51		0
52		0
53		0
54		0
55		0
56		0
57		0
58		0
59		0
60	,	0
•	TOTAL POINTS:	510

. .

..

ž

•

•

PRES	IDENT	GENERAL	US STR	EAMER

TOTAL POINTS:

55

NI.	I	MV	0	N	A		C	a	0	1 1	TI	10	Di	DY	171	C	5
134	١,	80 F	v	IN.		-	Э	u					1 20	1	v		ь,

Date Awarded			Points
For each member serving as a (15 points per member)	National Committee Chairman, Co-Cl	nairman or Vice-Chairman	
Compatriot	Committee	Role	Points
Tom Jackson	Education	Vice Chairman	15
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
		TOTAL POINTS:	15

For each member serving on a National Committee who attended the meeting at an NSSAR Leadership 13C Meeting or Congress as verified by the Committee Chairman's published report. (Chairman, Co-Chair and (5 points per member per meeting) ittee Date Vice Chairman are excluded from this calculation)

Compatriot	Committee	Date	Points
Tom Jackson	Education	6/26/2015	5
Tom Jackson	Education	9/25/2015	5
Tom Jackson	Education	3/6/2015	5
Tom Jackson	Color Guard	6/26/2015	5
Allen Greene	Color Guard	6/26/2015	5
Tom Jackson	Color Guard	9/26/2015	5
Fom Jackson	Color Guard	3/6/2015	5
Fom Jackson	Spanish	6/26/2015	5
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0

					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
		_			
					0
For each member serving Compatriot	as a Vice Preside	ent General. (25 Mark with '	points/member)	TAL POINTS:	40 Points
	as a Vice Preside		points/member)		40
	as a Vice Preside		points/member)		Points 0 0 0
For each member serving Vice President General.	as a National Tru	Mark with '	points/member) 'VPG'' TO'	TAL POINTS:	Points 0 0 0 0 0 0 er other than a
Compatriot For each member serving	as a National Tru	Mark with '	points/member) 'VPG'' TO'	TAL POINTS:	Points 0 0 0 0 0 er other than a
For each member serving Vice President General.	as a National Tru	Mark with '	points/member) 'VPG'' TO'	TAL POINTS:	Points 0 0 0 0 0 er other than a Points 0
For each member serving Vice President General.	as a National Tru	Mark with '	points/member) 'VPG'' TO'	TAL POINTS:	Points 0 0 0 0 0 er other than a Points 0 0 0
For each member serving Vice President General.	as a National Tru	Mark with '	points/member) 'VPG'' TO'	TAL POINTS:	Points 0 0 0 0 0 er other than a Points 0 0 0 0
For each member serving Vice President General.	as a National Tru	Mark with '	points/member) "VPG" TO' lational Trustee	TAL POINTS: or General Offic	Points 0 0 0 0 0 er other than a Points 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
For each member serving Vice President General.	as a National Tru	Mark with '	points/member) "VPG" TO' lational Trustee	TAL POINTS:	Points 0 0 0 0 0 er other than a Points 0 0 0 0
For each member serving Vice President General. Compatriot	as a National Tru (50 points/memb	Mark with '	TO'	TAL POINTS: or General Office	Points 0 0 0 0 0 er other than a Points 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
For each member serving Vice President General. Compatriot For each member serving	as a National Tru (50 points/memb	Mark with ' ustee, Alternate Ner) Role Committee. (30	TO'	TAL POINTS: or General Office	Points 0 0 0 0 0 er other than a Points 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
For each member serving Vice President General. Compatriot	as a National Tru (50 points/memb	Mark with '	TO'	TAL POINTS: or General Office	Points
For each member serving Vice President General. Compatriot For each member serving	as a National Tru (50 points/memb	Mark with ' ustee, Alternate Ner) Role Committee. (30	TO'	TAL POINTS: or General Office	Points 0 0 0 0 0 0 er other than a Points 0 0 0 0 Points
For each member serving Vice President General. Compatriot For each member serving	as a National Tru (50 points/memb	Mark with ' ustee, Alternate Ner) Role Committee. (30	TO'	TAL POINTS: or General Office	Points 0 0 0 0 0 0 er other than a Points 0 0 0 0 0 Points 0 0 0
For each member serving Vice President General. Compatriot For each member serving	as a National Tru (50 points/memb	Mark with ' ustee, Alternate Ner) Role Committee. (30	TO'	TAL POINTS: or General Office	40 Points 0 0 0 0
For each member serving Vice President General. Compatriot For each member serving	as a National Tru (50 points/memb	Mark with ' ustee, Alternate Ner) Role Committee. (30	TO' ational Trustee To' points/member	TAL POINTS: or General Office	Points 0 0 0 0 0 0 er other than a Points 0 0 0 0 0 Points 0 0 0

31

MEMBERSHIP, REINSTATEMENTS, SUPPLEMENTALS, DUES & SECRETARIAL RETURNS

New members, reinstated members & supplementals listed below are only PRIMARY MEMBERS of the chapter or state society. No chapter or state society may earn points from dual members whose primary membership is in another chapter or society.

	# of Members JAN 1	# of Members DEC 31	Points
Mombor F	Dues Paid On Time (10 points	(mambar)	
Member L	# Members w/Paid		Points
	33		330
6			
Secretaria	l Returns (25 points) Chapter / Society Annual Re Type YES or NO	eport Filed by Deadline (YES/NO) Date Filed	Points
	Yes	01/15/16	25
Now Mom	bers During Contest Year (10	nointe/mambar)	
New Mem	Member Name	National #	Points
1 David	d Whitaker	195535	10
2	Transport	175555	0
3			0
4			0
5			0
6			0
7			0
8			0
9			0
10			0
11			0
12			0
13			0
14			0
15			0
16			0
17			0
18			0
19			0
20			0
21			0
22			0
23			0
24			0
25			0
26			0
27			0
ACCUPATION OF THE PARTY OF THE			0
29			

137	[127]	1 I
138 0 0 140 0 0 141 141 141 142 0 0 142 143 144 145 0 0 145 145 146 0 147 148 149 0 0 150 151 151 151 151 151 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 177 172 172 173 174 175 17	136	0
139		
140		
141		
142		
143		
144		
145 0 147 0 148 0 150 0 151 0 152 0 153 0 154 0 155 0 156 0 157 0 158 0 159 0 160 0 161 0 162 0 163 0 164 0 165 0 166 0 167 0 168 0 169 0 170 0 173 0 174 0 175 0 176 0 177 0 180 0 181 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
146		
147		
148		
149 150 0 0 151 1 0 0 152 153 0 0 155 0 0 155 0 0 155 0 0 156 0 0 157 0 0 158 0 0 159 0 0 160 0 0 161 0 0 161 0 0 162 0 0 165 0 0 166 0 0 166 0 0 0 166 0 0 166 0 0 166 0 0 167 0 0 170 0 0 170 171 172 0 0 173 174 175 0 0 177 178 0 0 177 178 0 0 177 178 0 0 177 178 0 0 180 181 182 0 0 183 184 185 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 185 186 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 0 186 0 0 0 186 0 0 0 186 0 0 0 186 0 0 0 186 0 0 0 186 0 0 0 186 0 0 0 186 0 0 0 186 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		
150		
151		
152		
153		
154		
155		
156		
157 158 0 0 0 150 0 160 0 161 0 0 162 0 0 165 0 0 165 0 0 165 0 0 166 0 0 167 0 168 0 0 170 0 171 0 0 171 172 0 0 173 174 0 175 0 176 177 178 0 177 179 180 0 181 182 183 184 185 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 185 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 186 0 0 186 0 0 186 0 0 186 0 0 186 0 0 186 0 0 186 0 0 186 0 0 186 0 0 186 0 0 186 0 0 186 0 0 186 0 0 186 0 0 186 0 0 186 0 0 0 186 0 0 0 186 0 0 0 186 0 0 0 186 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		
158		
159		
160		
161 0 162 0 163 0 164 0 165 0 166 0 167 0 168 0 169 0 170 0 171 0 172 0 173 0 174 0 175 0 176 0 177 0 178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
162 0 163 0 164 0 165 0 166 0 167 0 168 0 169 0 170 0 171 0 172 0 173 0 174 0 175 0 176 0 177 0 178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
163 0 164 0 165 0 166 0 167 0 168 0 169 0 170 0 171 0 172 0 173 0 174 0 175 0 176 0 177 0 178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
164 0 165 0 166 0 167 0 168 0 169 0 170 0 171 0 172 0 173 0 174 0 175 0 176 0 177 0 178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
165 0 166 0 167 0 168 0 169 0 170 0 171 0 172 0 173 0 174 0 175 0 176 0 177 0 178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
166 0 167 0 168 0 169 0 170 0 171 0 172 0 173 0 174 0 175 0 176 0 177 0 178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
167 0 168 0 169 0 170 0 171 0 172 0 173 0 174 0 175 0 176 0 177 0 178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
168 0 169 0 170 0 171 0 172 0 173 0 174 0 175 0 176 0 177 0 178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
169 0 170 0 171 0 172 0 173 0 174 0 175 0 176 0 177 0 178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
170 0 171 0 172 0 173 0 174 0 175 0 176 0 177 0 178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
171 0 172 0 173 0 174 0 175 0 176 0 177 0 178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		0
172 0 173 0 174 0 175 0 176 0 177 0 178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		0
173 0 174 0 175 0 176 0 177 0 178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
174 0 175 0 176 0 177 0 178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
175 0 176 0 177 0 178 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
176 0 177 0 178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		0
177 0 178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		0
178 0 179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		0
179 0 180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		0
179 180 181 0 182 183 0 184 0 185 0 186		0
180 0 181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
181 0 182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
182 0 183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
183 0 184 0 185 0 186 0		
184 0 185 0 186 0		
185 0 186 0		
186		
	187	0

	TOTAL POINT	10
200		0
199		0
198		0
197		0
196		0
195		0
194		0
193		0
192		0
191		0
190		0
189		0
188		0

14E Reinstatements During Contest Year (5 points/member)

Member Name	National #	Points
1		0
2		0
3		0
4		0
5		0
6		0
7		0
8		0
9		0
10		0
11		0
12		0
13		0
14		0
15		0
16		0
17		0
18		0
19		0
20		0
21		0
22		0
23		0
24		0
25		0
26		0
27		0
28		0
29		0
30		0
31		0
32		0
33		0
34		0
35		0

	0
1 37 1	0
38	0
	0
40	0
	0
42	0
43	0
	<u>-</u>
44	0
45	0
	0
47	0
	0
49	0
	0
51	0
52	0
53	0
	0
55	0
	0
	0
58	0
59	0
60	0
	0
62	0
	0
64	0
	0
66	ō
	0
68	0
69	
	0
70	0
	0
72	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
	0
79	0
. 1001	0
	0
	0
81	
81 82	0
81 82	v
81 82 83	
81 82 83 84	ō .
81 82 83 84 85	
81 82 83 84 85	0
81 82 83 84 85 86 86	0 0 0
81 82 83 84 85 86 86	0

以并,如今是有其 BONG TOTAL 在 12 18 18 1	TOTAL POINT	0
100		0
99		0
98		0
97		0
96		0
95		0
94		0
93		0
92		0
91		0
90		0
89		0
88		0

14F Supplementals During Contest Year (10 points/supplemental)

Compatriot	Patriot	National #	ACN#	Points
1				0
2				0
3				0
4				0
5				0
6			14	0
7			The second	0
8				0
9			į į	0
10			11.	0
11			1	0
12			le le	0
13			4.1	0
14			16	0
15				0
16				0
17				0
18				0
19				0
20				0
21				0
22				0
23				0
24				0
25				0
26				0
27				0
28				0
29			Fér	0
30				0
31			10 =	0
32				0

15A ATTENDANCE AT STATE, DISTRICT, AND NATIONAL MEETINGS

Members listed below are only PRIMARY MEMBERS of the chapter or state society. No chapter
or state society can earn points from dual members whose primary membership is in another

- (N) National Congress/Trustee Meeting (15 points per member / 300 point maximum for state acciety hosting Congress)
 (D) NSSAR District Meeting (home district or visiting other districts) (10 points per member)

	Compatriot	Type Mtg N, D, or S	Date
1	Allen Greene	S	3/26/15
2	Tom Jackson	S	3/26/15
3	Allen Greene	N	6/26/15
	Tom Jackson	N	6/26/15
5	Allen Greene	S	10/9/15
5	Tom Jackson	S	10/9/15
7		N	9/25/15
	Tom Jackson		
8	Tom Jackson	N	3/6/15
9	Tom Jackson	N	8/28/15
0			
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
0			
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			The second second
8			
9			
0.			
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
0			
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
0			
1			
2			
3			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
0			
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
			1
8			

Points
5
5
15
15
5
5
15
15
15 15
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0 -
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0 0
15 15 15 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0 0 0 0 0
0 0 0 0 0

33			0
34			0
35			0
36			0
37			0
38			0
39			0
40			0
41			0
42			0
43			0
44			0
45			0
46			0
47			0
48			0
49			0
50			0
	 TO	TAL POINT	0

72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	_
83	_
84	 -
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	
101	
102	
103	
104	
105	
106	
107	
108	
109	
110	 -
111	
112	
113	_
114	
115	
116	
117	
118	
119	
120	
121	
122	
123	
124	
125	
	TOTAL POINTS

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	- 4	
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	19	0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5	0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1	0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	8	0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0		0
0 0 0		0
0 0 0		0
0 0 0		0
0 0 0		0
0 0 0		0
0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 0 0		0
0 0 0 95		0
0 0 95		0
95		0
95		0
93		05
		73

15B Bonus of 10 points for each meeting attended in Revolutionary War Uniform or Colonial Clothing
Type Mto Uniform /

	Compatriot	N, S, or D	Date	Clothing
1	Allen Greene	S	3/26/2015	Uniform
2	Tom Jackson	S	3/26/2015	Uniform
3	Allen Greene	N	6/26/2015	Uniform
4	Tom Jackson	N	6/26/2015	Uniform
5	Allen Greene	S	10/9/2015	Uniform
6	Tom Jackson	S	10/9/2015	Uniform
7	Tom Jackson	N	9/25/2015	Uniform
8	Tom Jackson	N	3/6/2015	Uniform
9	Tom Jackson	N	8/28/2015	Uniform
10	k.			
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				

1	oin
	10
	10
M	10
	10
	10
	10
	10
	10
	10
	0
	0
15	0
	0
	0
IT	0
I.	0
	0
	0
1	0
	0
	0
_	0

24		7					_
266	24			ļ		0	
27	25			<u> </u>		0	
27	26			<u>l</u> .		0	
28	27	'		T .			
20	28	4		<u> </u>			
30			+				
31				<u> </u>			
32			<u> </u>	 _			
32			J	<u>!</u> .	1.	. 0	
33			1			0	
34	33	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
35				-			
36					 		
37	36	 -		 			
38	30	<u> </u>		<u> </u>			
39					l	0	
39	38		1		1	0	
40	39	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
41 0 43 0 44 0 45 0 46 0 47 0 48 0 59 0 50 0 51 0 52 0 53 0 54 0 55 0 55 0 55 0 57 0 58 0 59 0 60 0 61 0 62 0 63 0 64 0 65 0 66 0 67 0 70 0 71 0 72 0 76 0 77 0 77 0 77 0 <trr> 77 0</trr>						1 1	
42						<u> </u>	
43 0 44 0 45 0 47 0 48 0 50 0 51 0 52 0 53 0 54 0 55 0 55 0 57 0 58 0 59 0 60 0 61 0 62 0 63 0 64 0 65 0 66 0 67 0 68 0 69 0 70 0 71 0 72 0 73 0 74 0 77 0 77 0 78 0 79 0 80 0							
44			 				
A55				!		0	
45			1			-0	
46	45	<u> </u>		1			
47			ĭ	i		0	
48			 	 			
69			 				
SO ST ST ST ST ST ST ST		† 	 	 		 0	
St St St St St St St St			 			0	
52		}				0	
53 0 54 0 55 0 66 0 57 0 58 0 59 0 60 0 61 0 62 0 63 0 64 0 65 0 66 0 67 0 68 0 69 0 70 0 71 0 72 0 73 0 75 0 76 0 77 0 78 0 99 0 81 0 82 0 83 0 84 0 85 0 86 0 87 0 88 0 89 0							
S3		<u> </u>	1			0	
55						O	
555 0			I			0	
Section Sect	55		i				
57							
58			-				
59 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			 			0	
60 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	50	·				0	
61 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							
62 0 0 0 64 0 0 65 66 0 0 65 66 0 0 66 67 0 0 68 0 0 69 0 0 0 70 0 71 72 73 74 75 75 76 77 77 78 78 79 79 79 79							
63 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							
63		<u> </u>				0	
64			·				
65 0	64	1	i				
66	65						
67	66						
68							
69 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							
70			 -				
71 0 72 0 73 0 74 0 75 0 76 0 77 0 78 0 99 0 80 0 81 0 82 0 83 0 84 0 85 0 86 0 87 0 88 0 90 0 91 0 92 0 93 0 94 0 95 0 98 0 99 0	102						
T2							
73 74 74			<u> </u>	<u> </u>		O	
73	72					0	
74	73						
75 0 0 0 77 78 0 0 78 0 0 79 0 0 0 79 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	74						
76 77 78 0 0 78 0 0 79 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	75	1					
77 0 0 0 78 0 0 79 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	76						
78	77			!			
79 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	70	[
SO	1						
81 0 82 0 33 0 84 0 85 0 86 0 87 0 88 0 89 0 90 0 91 0 92 0 93 0 93 0 94 0 95 0 96 0 97 0 98 0 99 0			ļ				
82	80	· - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u>i</u>			
82 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	81				7	0	
83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 99				1			
84 0 85 0 86 0 87 0 88 0 89 0 90 0 91 0 92 0 93 0 94 0 95 0 96 0 97 0 98 0 99 0							
85 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	84						
86 0 0 0 88 0 0 0 88 0 0	85						
87	86						
88 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0						- · ·	
89 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							,
90	80						
Top	07						
92 0 0 0 93 0 0 0 95 0 0 0 97 0 0 98 0 0 0 99 99 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	90						
93 0 0 0 0 94 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	91		I	I			Į
93 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							1
94 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							į
95 0 0 0 97 98 0 0 0 99 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							
95. 0 97 0 98 0 99 0	95						
97 0 98 0 99 0					\dashv		ı
98 0	97						Į
99 0				!			1
						<u> </u>	1
							-
	Livo	<u></u>				0	ĺ
							-

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE SAR

Only list the recipient of the donation below. There is no requirement to disclose the donor unless they wish to be recognized on this form.

For each dollar donated to an NSSAR program such as a Youth Program Endowment Funds, Public Service

16A Program Endowment Funds, Center for Advancing America's Heritage, George Washington Endowment

Fund, SAR Foundation, Friends of the Library, the Mount Vernon Ladies' Association or the USO. (1 point

per dollar donated / 3,000 point chapter maximum / 30,000 point state society maximum)

Rec	epient of Donation	Amount	Points
1	George Washington Endowment Fund	\$1,009	1,009
2			0
3			0
4			0
5			0
6			0
7			0
8			0
9			0
10			0
1			0
12			0
13			0
14			0
15			0
		TOTAL POINTS:	1,009
		TOTAL ELIGIBLE POINTS:	1,009

For each Non-Cash donation made to the NSSAR. Amount donated is based on IRS defined Market Values.

(1 point per dollar donated / 10,000 point maximum for chapters and/or states)

Donated Item	Amount	Points
1		0
2		0
3		0
4		0
5		0
6		0
7		0
8		0
9		0
10		0
11		0
12		0
13		0
14		0
15		0
	TOTAL POINTS:	0
	TOTAL ELIGIBLE POINTS:	0

2015 TXSSAR CHAPTER ANNUAL REPORT FORM

Covering January 1 through December 31, 2015
Robert Rankin Chapyter #62

District Number - 8
District VP: Larry Blackburn
Allen Greene
5618 Timber Bay Ct
Katy, TX 77450
281-646-8444

hagii45@att.net

THIS ANNUAL REPORT IS DUE BY JANUARY 15, 2016. E-MAIL TO THE ADDRESS BELOW. Mailed copies will be accepted.

Has this report been received on or before January 15, 2016?

Points will added if this report is received by certain target dates.

Has this report been submitted electronically? No printing is needed.

Send one copy of this report via **EMAIL** to District VP and one copy to : Larry Blackburn

12823 Mimosa Spring Dr Tomball, Texas 77377

lblackburn@eereed.com

281 960 8859

	Number	Points	Total
1 1. Chapter Medals and Awards			
(List medals/certificates by name on next page)			
A. Medals with certificates awarded to SAR Members			
1. # Chapter Distinguished Service Medal (New)	2	50	100
2. # Roger Sherman Chapter Service Medal (New)	9	25	225
# Bronze Good Citizenship	1	15	15
4. # Silver Good Citizenship Medal (Authorized by State President)	1	15	15
# Meritorious Service (MSM)	0	15	0
6. # War Service	0	15	0
7. # Military Service	0	15	0
# Heroism/Fire/EMS/Law (Compatriots only)	0	15	0
# Chapter Service Medal	0	15	0
# Silver Color Guard Medal (State has to authorize)	0	15	0
11. # Bronze Color Guard Medal	1	15	15
# Other SAR Medals (Service to Vets, CAR, BSA, Von Steuben, etc.)	4	15	60
B. Certificates awarded to SAR members			
# Certificate of Distinguished Service	0	10	0
# Former Chapter President Certificate	1	10	10
# Certificates of Appreciation	33	10	330

4. # Outstanding Citizenship Certificates	0	10	0
5. # Other Certificates not presented with Medals	1	10	10
C. Medals awarded to DAR's			
# Martha Washington Medal	0	15	0
2. # DAR Medal of Appreciation	0	15	0
3. # Daughter of Liberty Medal	0	15	0
4. # Bronze Good Citizenship Medal	1	15	, 15
# Silver Good Citizenship Medal (Authorized by State President)	0	15	0
# Certificates not presented with Medals	14	15	210
D. Medals awarded to non-SAR, non-DAR			
# Bronze Good Citizenship Medał	6	15	90
# Silver Good Citizenship Medal (Authorized by State President)	0	15	0`*
3. # Fire Safety Medal	1	25	25
# Law Enforcement Medal	5	25	125
5. # Heroism Medal	0	25	0
# Emergency Medical Service Medal	0	25	0
7. # ROTC Medals (College)	0	15	0
9. # Other SAR Medals to Adults (Molly Pitcher, etc.)	3	15	45
E. Medals to Children/Youth (under 18 years)		•	
1. # JROTC Medals (High School)	14	15	210
2. # Other SAR Medals (CAR, Eagle, Oration, etc.)	0	15	0
2. # Outstanding Citizenship (OCA) Pins/Certificates	7	15	105
E. Certificates presented non-SAR, non-DAR (Multiply by Number)			
1. # Certificates of Appreciation	8	10	80
# Outstanding Citizenship (OCA) Certificates	5	15	75
3. # Other SAR Certificates	6	15	90
4. # Flag Retirement Ceremonies	0	25	0
5. # Flag Certificate presentations	22	15	330
2 2. TXSSAR Participation			
A. TXSSAR and National Participation:			
# Members attending the State Convention	2	5	10
# Members attending the BOM Meeting	2	5	10
4. # Members attending the National Congress	2	15	30
5. # Members attending the Spring Trustees Meeting	0 ,	15	ő
6 # Members attending the Fall Trustees Meeting	4 .	4 5	15
7. # Members attending the Youth Central District Meeting	o ´	10	0
8. # Members serving as TXSSAR Committee Chair, (including Co or Vice)	1	10	10
9. # Members serving as TXSSAR Officer (including DVP)	1	15	15
10. # Members serving on the TXSSAR Executive committee	1	25	25
11. % Members attending Chapter Meetings (TXSSAR Marshall Hunter Award)	14	0	0
11. W Members attending onapter meetings (17.007 in marshall residue)	• •	-	
3 3. Monetary Donations (Actual dollars donated)	, \$	1009	
Include the total amount contributed by Chapter and by individual members combined by the total amount contributed by Chapter and by individual members combined by the total amount contributed by Chapter and by individual members combined by the total amount contributed by Chapter and by individual members combined by the total amount contributed by Chapter and by individual members combined by the total amount contributed by Chapter and by individual members combined by the total amount contributed by th			
Col. Joe M. Hill Patriots Fund	N/A		
3. Col. Joe M. Hill Patriots Expense Account	N/A		
4. TXSSAR Projects	Ņ/A		
5. Children of the American Revolution Societies (Chapters)	0		
6. Chapter purchased ROTC Medals Awarded	0		
7. Center for Advancing America's Heritage, CAAH (NSSAR Library Louisville)	0		
NSSAR Projects: BSA, Library, Committee Donations, etc.	0		

George Washington Fellow Contributions (NSSAR Louisville) College scholarship or teacher educational grant awarded	0 0	1009	
Annual Chapter Activity Points (TEXAS Supplement) Annual Chapter \$ Donations			1970 0
Total Points Plus Total Monetary Contributions			1970

List all MEDAL and CERTIFICATE presentations from prior page List all COMPATRIOTS Attending meetings from prior page

Presentations should be listed as LETTER (A to E) followed by NUMBER (1-10)

Example: A2 John Smith 1/1/15

If the heading requires additional data please include, such as:

A9 Bronze CAR Medal John Smith

1/1/2015

Please list medals in the order presented on the report.

Category/Award Name of Recipient Date

12A 1

Bronze Good Citizenship	Tyler G Biersdorfer	10/14/2015
Bronze Good Citizenship	Bernice Mistrot/DAR	3/11/2015
Bronze Good Citizenship	Catherine Fitch	3/11/2015
Bronze Good Citizenship	Alan Bragg/VFW	5/13/2015
Bronze Good Citizenship	Louie Lopez	5/18/2015
Bronze Good Citizenship Medal	Hunter Brown	5/28/2015
Bronze Good Citizenship Medal	Allan Perkins, VFW 9182	11/14/2015
Good Citizenship Pin	Justin Vickers/CAR	2/11/2015
Good Citizenship Pin	Richard Ambrus	3/11/2015
Good Citizenship Pin	Charlotte Greene	4/18/2015
Good Citizenship Pin	Matthew Clark	5/13/2015
Good Citizenship Pin	Devin Partney/CAR	2/11/2015
Good Citizenship Pin	Gabriel Hapenciuc	5/18/2015
Good Citizenship Pin	Catherine Jackson/CAR	11/14/2015

12A 2

Abigal Adams CoA	Ginny Evans, DAR	5/13/2015
Brochure Contest Winner	Charlotte Greene	2/11/2015
Certificate of Appreciation	Mike Schofield	10/14/2015
Certificate of Appreciation	Steve Biersdorfer	10/14/2015
Certificate of Appreciation	Dr. Diana Severance	2/11/2015
Certificate of Appreciation	Regent Melinda Sims/DAR	2/11/2015
Certificate of Appreciation	Bernice Mistrot/DAR	5/13/2015
Certificate of Appreciation	Phillip Stutes	5/13/2015
Certificate of Appreciation	Sr Pred Cheryl Partney/DAR	2/11/2015
Certificate of Appreciation	Tejas Chapter, DAR	1/14/2015
Certificate of Appreciation	James Bates, CAR	1/14/2015
Certificate of Appreciation	Janet Vickers, DAR	2/11/2015
Certificate of Appreciation	Phillip Stukes	3/13/2015
Certificate of Appreciation	Bernice Mistrot/DAR	3/13/2015
Certificate of Appreciation	Catherine Jackson/CAR	11/14/2015
Certificate of Appreciation	Ginny Evans, DAR	11/14/2015
Certificate of Appreciation	Jeri Worm, DAR	11/14/2015
Certificate of Appreciation	Matthew Festa	9/9/2015
Eagle Scout	Nicholas Kramar	6/1/2015
Eagle Scout	Jack Hixon	6/1/2015
Eagle Scout Chapter Winner	Matthew Clark	5/13/2015

Flag Certificate	USN Sae Cadets, Katy	10/14/2015
Flag Certificate	Ginny Evans, DAR	10/14/2015
Flag Certificate	Wings of Freedom CAR	2/11/2015
Flag Certificate	Elisha Roberts DAR	2/11/2015
Flag Certificate	Hourseshoe Bay Resort	3/8/2015
Flag Certificate	Capital One Bank	3/17/2015
Flag Certificate	Katy Police Dept	4/21/2015
Flag Certificate	Harris County Sheriff's Office	4/21/2015
Flag Certificate	Harris Co Court House	4/21/2015
Flag Certificate	S'Houston JROTC	4/24/2015
Flag Certificate	Boy Scout Troop 1283	2/5/2015
Flag Certificate	Landham Creek HS	5/29/2015
Flag Certificate	BS Troop 928	6/1/2015
Flag Certificate	James Bates, CAR	1/14/2015
Flag Certificate	Tejas Chapter, DAR	1/14/2015
Flag Certificate	James Bates, CAR	11/14/2015
Flag Certificate	Ginny Evans, DAR	11/14/2015
Flag Certificate	Jeri Worm, DAR	11/14/2015
Flag Certificate	Allan Perkins, VFW	11/14/2015
Flag Certificate	VFW Post 9182	11/14/2015
Flag Certificate	Matthew Festa	9/9/2015
Flag Certificate	S Texas School of Law	9/9/2015
Outstanding Certificate	Matthew Clark	5/13/2015
Outstanding Citizen	Justin Vickers/CAR	2/11/2015
Outstanding Citizen	Gabriel Hapenciuc	5/18/2015
Outstanding Citizenship	Hunter Brown	5/28/2015
Outstanding Citizenship	Devin Partney/CAR	2/11/2015
Outstanding Service	Richard Ambrus/VFW	3/11/2015

12B 1

Bronze Color Guard Medal	Ash Jackson	1/14/2015
Bronze Galvez Color Guard Medal	Ash Jackson	3/27/2015
Bronze Galvez Color Guard Medal	Allen Greene	3/27/2015
Bronze Good Citizenship Medal, C	Gus Mistrot	3/11/2015
Chapter Distinguished Service Med	Allen Greene	3/11/2015
Chapter Distinguished Service Med	Bobby Smith	3/11/2015
Past Presidents Pin	Allen Greene	3/11/2015
Roger Sherman Medal	Tom Jackson	2/11/2015
Roger Sherman Medal	Gus Mistrot	2/11/2015
Roger Sherman Medal	Ed Raines	.2/11/2015
Roger Sherman Medal	Bobby Smith	4/14/2015
Roger Sherman Medal	Allen Greene	4/14/2015
Roger Sherman Medal, OLC	Tom Jackson	3/11/2015
Roger Sherman Medal, OLC	Gus Mistrot	4/14/2015
Roger Sherman Medal, OLC	Ed Raines	5/13/2015
Roger Sherman Medal, OLC	Ed Raines	2/11/2015
Silver Galvez Color Guard Medal	Ed Raines	5/13/2015
Silver Galvez Color Guard Medal	Tom Jackson	3/27/2015
Silver Good Citizenship Medal	Tom Jackson	10/10/2015

12B 2

Certificate of Appreciation	Thomas Green	10/14/2015
Color Guard Cert of Appreciation	Thomas Green	1/14/2015
Color Guard CoA	Tom Green	2/11/2015
Color Guard CoA	Ed Raines	2/11/2015

Color Guard CoA	John Thompson	1/14/2015
Color Guard CoA	Tom Jackson	1/14/2015
Color Guard CoA	Allen Greene	1/14/2015
Color Guard CoA	Ed Raines	1/14/2015
Color Guard CoA	Ash Jackson	1/14/2015
Color Guard CoA	Tom Green	1/14/2015
Flag Certificate	Thomas Green	10/14/2015
Galveston BOM CoA	Tom Jackson	10/10/2015
George Washington CoA	Bruce Alfredson	3/11/2015
George Washington CoA	Tom Jackson	3/11/2015
George Washington CoA	Gus Mistrot	3/11/2015
George Washington CoA	Allen Greene	3/11/2015
Patrick Henry CoA	Allen Greene	5/13/2015
Patrick Henry CoA	Ed Raines	5/13/2015
Patrick Henry CoA	Bobby Smith	5/13/2015
Patrick Henry CoA	Tom Jackson	5/13/2015
Patrick Henry CoA	Fred Jackson	5/13/2015
Patrick Henry CoA	Bruce Alfredson	5/13/2015
Robert Morris CoA	Bobby Smith	4/8/2015
Robert Morris CoA	Allen Greene	4/8/2015
Robert Morris CoA	Gus Mistrot	4/8/2015
Robert Morris CoA	Tom Jackson	4/8/2015
Samuel Adams CoA	Bobby Smith	2/11/2015
Samuel Adams CoA	Tom Jackson	2/11/2015
Samuel Adams CoA	Gus Mistrot	2/11/2015
Samuel Adams CoA	Bruce Alfredson	2/11/2015
Samuel Adams CoA	Allen Greene	2/11/2015
Speakers CoA	Larry Stevens	2/11/2015
Texas Annual Meeting CoA	Tom Jackson	3/27/2015
Texas Annual Meeting CoA	Allen Greene	3/27/2015

7A	Fire Safety	Paul Gonzalez	10/14/15
	Law Enforcement	Deputy Cameron	3/13/15
	Law Enforcement	Officer Brown	3/13/15
	Law Enforcement	Phillip Stukes	3/13/15
	Law Enforcement	Regina Stukes	3/13/15
Law	Law Enforcement	Deputy Cameron Brewer	3/13/15

6C

JROTC Medal	Richardo	4/9/2015
JROTC Medal	Braden Morris	4/10/2015
JROTC Medal	Cita Wolf	3/28/2015
JROTC Medal	Jackson Tompking	4/24/2015
JROTC Medal	Khang Pham	4/29/2015
JROTC Medal	Anna Good	4/29/2015
JROTC Medal	Remington Hayden	5/8/2015
JROTC Medal	John Grail	4/30/2015
JROTC Medal	Michael Woods	4/8/2015
JROTC Medal	Elijah Ott	5/14/2015
JROTC Medal	Maria Delgedo	4/22/2015
JROTC Medal	Robert Thielen	4/24/2015
JROTC Medal	Jojan Ruales	5/20/2015
JROTC Medal	Vanessa Delgado	4/20/2015

_	_	
~	\boldsymbol{c}	
n	ι.	

Outstanding Citizen Pin	Matthew Clark	3/13/2015
Outstanding Citizen Pin	Stephanie Mendez	3/25/2015
Outstanding Citizen Pin	Rebeca Molina	3/25/2015
Outstanding Citizen Pin	Jessie Tran	3/25/2015
Essay Medal	Gabriel Hapenciuc	3/25/2015

6C

Eagle Scout Cert	Kristopher Clark Adams	2/5/2015
Eagle Scout Cert	Tristan Andrew Rieger	2/5/2015
Eagle Scout Cert	Andrew J Kintz	2/5/2015
Eagle Scout Cert	Matthew Allan Sowder	2/5/2015
Eagle Scout Cert	Nathan Miles Rieger	2/5/2015
Eagle Scout Cert	Jacob Scott Sealey	2/5/2015
Eagle Scout Cert	Samuel Paul Aubin	2/5/2015
Eagle Scout Cert	Dylan Gregory	2/5/2015
Eagle Scout Cert	Edward J Powell	2/5/2015

6C

Knight Essay	Julian Bernier	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Anaidaly Clixteco	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Niclolas Crawford	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Jocelyn Bahwna	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Damon Bryant	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Matthew Courts	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Keisha Dumont	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Mariah Hardy	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	David Jung	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Cameron Kennard	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Shsan Mehdizadeh	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Sarah Nielson	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Mir Ali	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Lesly Amaya	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Julie Arica	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Talha Atiq	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Saba Baig	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Carl Beard	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Jeremiah Bramhali	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Dominique Brewer	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Ian Campbell	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Carla Castro	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	John Castro	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	William Castro	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Brianie Clarke	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Christian Colvin	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Emily Cruz	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Veronica Dang	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Yadira Diaz	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Briana Farias	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Madelleine Garcia	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Majory Gibbons	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Gabriel Hapenciuc	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Keith Havran	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Sabrina Hernandez	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Magesta Hetrick	3/25/2015

Knight Essay	Asthon Hust	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Alexander Iglesias	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Kabir Ferdous	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Lee Hanul	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Daniel Leibig	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Kyle Maba	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Reed Masek	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Stephanie Mendez	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Rebeca Molina	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Mariana Morin-Arizpe	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Guy Ngasa	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Tyler Patterson	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Chris Patton	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Olivia Perez	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Daniel Petty	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Gabriel Pizano	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Rossy Reyna	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Darrell Robinson	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Jessica Ribio	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Emma Sharber	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Rain Talbot	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Jessie Tran	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Austin Watts	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Jonathan Williams	3/25/2015
Knight Essay	Owen Wilson	3/25/2015

Essa	y Medal	Gabriel Hapenciuc	3/25/2015

CAR Activity Award Application

2015

Chapter Chairman

Robert Rankin Tom Jackson

Chairman email address

Local CAR Chapter or Chapters Name(s)

James Bates, Wings of Freedom, Stars and Strips

8 of 10 questions must have affirmative response to qualify for the Chapter Streamer

Question 1 Did you appoint a CAR Committee Chairman and/or CAR Liaison Officer?

Name: Tom Jackson

Question 2 Have either you or your CAR Chairman made contact with the CAR? YES

Question 3 Does your Chapter have members serving as a CAR Senior Leader?

Name/Position: YES

Question 4 Was the CAR featured or mentioned in your Chapter newsletter?

Date.Edition:

Please scan and email a copy to the TXSSAR CAR Chairman

Question 5 Did your Chapter or a Chapter Compatriot donate monetary funds to the CAR? YES

Question 6 Did your Chapter hold a meeting where CAR Members participated? Yes

Date and how many:

Question 7 Did a member of your Chapter attend the State CAR Conference? NO

Name:

Question 8 Does your Chapter Sponsor a CAR Society? YES

Name: Wings of Freedom

Question 9 Did a member of your Chapter sponsor a CAR Member for SAR or CAR Membership?

Name of Sponsor and Child: NO

Question 10 Did your Chapter present a "SAR/CAR Medal of Appreciation" a Compatriot or CAR Member?

Name/Presentation: NO

Please list CAR Societies that your Chapter has worked with over the last year:

James Bates Society Wings of Freedom Society

Please list monies donated to local CAR Societies, TSCAR, SAR/CAR Essay contest winners, etc.: \$200

National Society, Sons of the American Revolution USS Stark Award Scoring Sheet and Service to Veterans Medal Guidelines

BEFORE starting on your USS Stark Award Scoring Sheet below, please follow the "Save" instructions.

Use the "Save to Your PC" button. Add your State Society or Chapter Name to the front of the Saved file Name. For example, "MyChapter (or MySociety) USS Stark Award Entry Form.PDF".

Now <u>CLOSE</u> the web page and <u>OPEN</u> the saved File on your PC to Continue.

Click to Save to Your PC

When you place your mouse over most of the "text" data entry fields below, a feature called a "tooltip" will display as a window/popup to give you additional instructions concerning what should be entered in that field.

Deadline for Submission February 1st

The USS Stark Memorial Award's

State Society and Chapter Activities Competition Award and Service to Veterans Medal Guidelines

The NSSAR authorized, in 1988 (revised 2003), THE USS STARK MEMORIAL AWARD to memorialize those brave men and women who continue to stand at the forefront to preserve the freedoms our patriotic ancestors fought so long and hard to achieve. Its purpose is to recognize outstanding chapters and the most outstanding state society within the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution for their participation with the Veteran community, and supporting activities of the NSSAR Veteran's Committee.

In 2002 the NSSAR authorized the creation of the SERVICE TO VETERANS Medal to be presented to the individual Compatriot that has supported the Veteran's program and is able to document 5000 points of support to our Veterans, using the point scale of the USS Stark Contest. An individual may count points for the LAST five years, BUT only the points that pertain to the current calendar year may be reported on the USS Stark Memorial Competition for the current year.

The reporting period for the USS Stark Award competition is <u>January 1</u>, through <u>December 31 of the previous year</u>. Total points for a participating chapter or society should be reported to the NSSAR Veterans Committee Chairman and Executive Director not later than February 1st of each year. **This form must be completed for this competition**. Supporting documentation may be asked for, if needed.

Awards will recognize the most active state societies and/or most active chapters. First place awards for Chapter will be offered by membership size: 1 to 49, 50 to 99, 100 to 199, over 200. One first place award will be given to a State Society with less than 1,000 members (will be judged using weighted equation on a per member basis) and another first place award to a State Society with more than 1,000 members (will be judged using weighted equation on a per member basis). An USS Stark Streamer is awarded to the winner of each Chapter and State categories. Award may not be won for two consecutive years. An Honorable Mention Streamer may possibly be awarded at the discretion of the Veteran's Committee.

The USS Stark awards are presented by the National Society at an Annual Congress for the most complete Veterans program. The local chapter or Society presents the Service to Veterans Medal. The Service to Veterans Medal maybe presented at any time that the local chapter or Society approves the Medal. Activities should conform to the chartered purposes and to the type of activity suggested in the SAR Handbook.

Notice: Each submitter (Chapter or Society) may be requested to substantiate some categories. If you need to provide additional information use blank sheets of paper and attach to form. If you do something with the Veterans that is not listed above, please let chairman know so that it may be considered as a new item to include for points

4.	Each GIFT donated to Veteran in VA Hospital, nursing home, personal care items. Personal care items, playing cards, combs, puzzles, etc. e.g. Compatriot Mark donates 5 sample bars of soap, shampoo, etc., that he receives from the motel while attending an out of town SAR event. 1 point per item x 5 items per month = 5 points per month.
	Per item 1 0
5.	Each dollar donated to VAVS projects & coupon books. e.g. Compatriot John donates 5 dollars per month to the local VAVS. 1 point per dollar x 5 dollars per month = 5 points per month. Per dollar, maximum \$1500
6.	Each PUBLICATION donated to VA Library or Reading Room. Magazine, paperback books, etc. e.g. Compatriot John donates 5 old magazines or books that he receives per month. 1 point per item x 5 publications per month = 5 points per month.
	Per item 1 522 522
7.	e.g. Compatriot John takes Jack and Richard (both veterans) out to lunch and for a car ride once a month. Totals 10 points for the outing + number of miles x 1 point (ex. 10 miles), Total 10 + 10 = 20 points per month.
	01 – 10 veterans 10 0
	11 – 25 veterans 15 0
	26 – 50 veterans 20 0
	51+ veterans 25 0
	Mileage points per mile 1 0
	Total Points - # 7
8. A.	Special OBSERVANCE Sponsored by chapter with other veteran organizations. Special Observance A Chapter sponsored event or a Chapter sponsoring event with other veteran's organizations attending - Non SAR Meetings, Only Chapters can count this event. This doesn't count toward Westmoreland Award points. Chapter meetings on Special Observance dates do not constitute a special observance and may not be counted. Other organizations or public must be invited to count as a special observance.
	Washington's Birthday 50 0
	Patriot's Day 50 0
	Memorial Day program 50 0
	Flag Day 50 0
	Fourth of July 50 0
	Constitution Day 50 0
	Veteran's Day 50 0
	Yorktown Day 50 0
	Revolutionary era historic site initially marked 50 0
	Other historic or patriotic observances [50] [0] (Not listed above e.g. Kings Mt., Cowpens, etc.)

В.	Attendance at Special Observance	Points per Member 5 0
		Total Points - # 8
9.	Participation in the Wounded Warriors Provided Versions the S.A.R. Wounded Warriors Coin.	
	Note: These will not count towards 'visits' so	ored under Item #3
	a. Informal presentation of Certificate a	nd Challenge Coin. Points each 25 0
	b. A formal presentation of Certificate a	nd Challenge Coin. Points each 50 0
		Total Points - # 9
10.	Participation in the Operation Ancestor S assisting Veterans to build their own 'fan of computer genealogy. Note: These will not count towards 'visits' so	nily tree' by the use
	Presentation of the Operation Ances to a group of Service personnel.	tor Search Program
		Points per program 20 0
	b. Assisting each Veteran with compute	Points per volunteer hour 10 0
		Total Points - # 10
11.	Special OBSERVANCE Attending in cooperation with other veter Chapter member attending in cooperation woorganizations - Non SAR Meetings. e.g. Compatriot John was able to attend the Day parades supported by the local America not have an active part. Each worth 5 points x 2 events = 10 points y Per Member Attending	ith other veterans July 4 th and the Veteran's an Legion post, but John did
12.	Marking Revolutionary Patriot War Vetera	an's and compatriot
Α.	graves. Initial Revolutionary Grave Dedication Only Chapters can count this Credit, this do points. Exception is listed in Ex. 2 (marking of a SAR emblem/stone marker being place (as listed in National Handbook) with Master a Compatriot in uniform, descendant(s) invite.g. # 1: Compatriot John's local chapter sp. (2) Revolutionary Patriot Veterans Graves. Each grave marking worth 50 points x 2 evee.g. # 2: Compatriot Robert obtains an NSS places it on his own Patriot ancestor's grave is not involved. Each grave marking worth 50 points per year.	service consisting minimally d, appropriate ceremony of Ceremonies, Chaplain, ed and other Compatriots) consored the Marking of two ants = 100 points year CAR Grave Marker and and the Primary chapter
	Per Gr	ave, maximum 200 points 50 0

Б.	e.g. Compatriot John was able to attend each of the two Grave Dedications sponsored by a SAR/DAR/C.A.R. Chapter. Each worth 5 points x 2 markings = 10 points per year.				0
	Per Member Attending, mileage does not count	5	\Box		0
C.	Flag placement on a Veterans Grave			_	
	Per Grave, maximum 200 points	1			0
D.	Patriot Grave Registry donation to NSSAR Location and documentation of new Patriot Grave Information donated to the National Graves Registry Committee. e.g. Compatriot John was able to locate two Patriot graves in a local cemetery. He sent the location of the graves and documentation of Revolutionary service to the Chairman of the Patriot Graves Registry Committee. Per grave, maximum 40 points	5			0
E.	Participation in a Veteran's Funeral A visit to the Funeral home counts if you cannot attend the Funeral,				
	but you cannot count both. Réading, Dedication, or Bugler	20			0
	Pallbearer or Honorary Pallbearer	20	\vdash	-	0
	Attendance	5	\vdash	-	0
	Points per mile, maximum 50 Miles per funeral	1	\vdash	-	0
				_	
	If Funeral is for an Active Duty Veteran Killed in Action – use the points below for that funeral.			_	0
	Reading, Dedication, or Bugler	40	\vdash		0
	Pallbearer or Honorary Pallbearer Attendance	40	\vdash		0
	Points per mile, maximum 50 Miles per funeral	2	\vdash		0
	Total Point			-	0
	Total Politi	5-# 12			U
13.	New or Used Clothing – Men's and Women's. The value of clothing as determined by the IRS is a fair market value as determined by a consignment shop. The clothing must be given to either a VA facility or other location whose primary clients are veterans. Points per dollar in value	1			0
14.	All new or used but working items: such as TV's, Computer's, etc. Points are to equal 1/3 of the original purchase price. e.g. Compatriot John donates a color TV to the local Veteran's Hospital. The cost of the TV when new was \$300. John can count 1/3 of the cost, which equals 100 pts. Original Cost in Dollars	33.336%			0
	Tota	l point	s [5	22

Notice: Each submitter (Chapter or Society) may be requested to substantiate some categories. If you need to provide additional information, please send it as an attachment to this email. If you do something that is not listed above for a veteran or Veterans organization, please let the chair of this committee know so that it may be considered as a new item to include for points.

Use the "Click to Email" button below to email the "renamed" form as an Attachment. By clicking on the Email button below, this document will be sent to the Chairman of the NSSAR Veterans Committee.

Click to Email

Please request a "Read Receipt" so that you will know that your email was received.

OR

This document can be printed and MAILED with any attachments to:

Executive Director National Society Sons of the American Revolution 1000 South Fourth Street Louisville, Kentucky 40203-3208

Click to Print

National Society, Sons of the American Revolution

USS Stark Memorial Award Scoring Sheet & Service to Veterans Medal Guidelines

Deadline for Submission to National Committee Chairman & Executive Director
February 1st



Chapter Name	Rob	pert Rankin #62	
State Society	Tex	as	
President H	Allen G	Greene II	
Name of Subm	itter	H Allen Greene II	
Email or Phone	hag	gii45@att.net	
Number of Men	abers ((as of Jan. 1st of contest year) 26	
Date Submitted	Jan	4, 2013	

Email or mail this form to:

Chairman, NSSAR Veterans Committee*

<u>AND</u> a copy to the Executive Director, NSSAR 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, Kentucky 40203

For Explanation and Description of particular items, see text on the next four pages

Chapter member appointed to VA Hospital Council or equivalent organization	Points	
Each HOUR served in VA Hospital Volunteer Service	Points	
Each SAR member visiting a Veteran in a VA Hospital, Nursing home or his home	Points	30
Each GIFT donated to Veteran in VA Hospital, nursing home (personal care items)	Points	
Each dollar donated to VAVS projects & coupon books	Points	
Each PUBLICATION donated to VA Library (magazines, paper back books, etc.)	Points	512
Each VETERAN OUTING or Party that includes Veteran patients	Points	
Special OBSERVANCE sponsored by chapter with other veteran organizations	Points	110
Special OBSERVANCE attending in cooperation with veterans organizations	Points	10
Marking Revolutionary Patriot War Veteran's and compatriot graves	Points	60
New or Used Clothing - Men's & Women's	Points	
All new or used but working items: such as TV's, Computer's, VCR's, Radio's, etc.	Points	
То	tal points	722

*Direct Entries/Comments to Committee Chairman: Lyman R. Brenner PO Box 7005, Wilmington, Delaware 19803 lymanrbrenner@earthlink.net (302) 478-1651

The USS Stark Memorial Award's (State Society & Chapter Activities Competition Award) & Service to Veterans Medal Guidelines

The NSSAR authorized, in 1988 (revised 2003), THE USS STARK MEMORIAL AWARD to memorialize those brave men and women who continue to stand at the forefront to preserve the freedoms our patriotic ancestors fought so long and hard to achieve. Its purpose is to recognize outstanding chapters and the most outstanding state society within the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution for their participation with the Veteran community, and supporting activities of the NSSAR Veteran's Committee.

In 2002 the NSSAR authorized the creation of the SERVICE TO VETERANS Medal to be presented to the individual Compatriot that has supported the Veteran's program and is able to document 5000 points of support to our Veterans, using the point scale of the USS Stark Contest.. An individual may count points for the LAST five years, BUT only the points that pertain to the current calendar year may be reported on the USS Stark Memorial Competition for the current year.

The reporting period for the USS Stark Award competition is <u>January 1</u>, through <u>December 31 of the previous year</u>. Total points for a participating chapter or society should be reported to the NSSAR Veterans Committee Chairman and Executive Director not later than 1st February. **This form must be completed for this competition**. Supporting documentation may be asked for, if needed.

Awards will recognize the most active state societies and/or most active chapters. First place awards for Chapter will be offered by membership size: 1 to 49, 50 to 99, 100 to 199, over 200, and one first place award for a State Society (will be judged using weighted equation on a per member basis). An USS Stark Streamer is awarded to the winner of each Chapter and State categories. Award may not be won for two consecutive years. An Honorable Mention Streamer may <u>possibly</u> be awarded at the discretion of the Veteran's Committee.

The USS Stark awards are presented by the National Society at an Annual Congress for the most complete Veterans program. The local chapter or Society presents the Service to Veterans Medal. The Service to Veterans Medal maybe presented at anytime that the local chapter or Society approves the Medal. Activities should conform to the chartered purposes and to the type of activity suggested in the SAR Handbook. Rules and requirements for these awards are as follows:

1. Chapter member(s) appointed to Veterans Adm. Council or equivalent organizations (As verified by the National VAVS volunteer Office in D.C. - Count one time per year per member)+ 25 points Ex.: Compatriot John was appointed to the Local VA Volunteers Committee.

Member may count either item 2 OR item 3 when reporting service, but may not count BOTH:

2.	Each HOUR served in VA Volunteer Service capacity (Verified by submitting local VA Hospital Report) (per hour)
3.	Each SAR member visiting a confined Veteran in a VA Hospital, Nursing home or at his home. (Each Veteran Visitedmax 3 visits per hour)
4.	Each GIFT donated to Veteran in VA Hospital or nursing home. (Personal care items, playing cards, combs, puzzles, etc) (per item)
5.	Each dollar donated to VAVS or Veteran Projects (per dollar, \max \$1500)+1 points Ex.: Compatriot John donates 5 dollars per month to the local VAVS Total 5 dollars a month x 1 pt per dollar = 5 pts month
6.	Each PUBLICATION donated to a VA Library, reading room. (Magazine, paperback books, etc) (per item)
7.	Each VETERAN OUTING or Party that includes Veteran patients. $01-10 \text{ veterans} +10 \text{ points}$ $11-25 \text{ veterans} +15 \text{ points}$ $26-50 \text{ veterans} +20 \text{ points}$ $51+ \text{ veterans} +25 \text{ points}$ $Ex.: Compatriot John takes Jack and Richard (both veterans) out to lunch and for a$

8. A. Special Observance (A Chapter sponsored event or A Chapter sponsoring event with other veteran's organizations attending - Non SAR Meetings), Only Chapters can count this event. This doesn't count toward Individual points. Chapter meetings

car ride once a month. Totals 10 pts for the outing + number of mile x 1pt (ex. 10

miles), $Total\ 10 + 10 = 20 pts month$

	on Special Observance dates do not constitute a special observance and may not be counted. (Other organizations or public must be invited to count as special observance)	
	Washington's Birthday + 50	-
	Patriot's Day+ 50 Memorial Day program+ 50	
	Flag Day+ 50	
	Fourth of July+ 50	•
	Constitution Day+ 50	
	Veteran's Day+ 50	
	Yorktown Day	
	Other historic or patriotic observances	points
	(Not listed above e.g. Kings Mt., Cowpens, etc)	
	B. Attendance at Special Observance (per member)+ 5	points
9.	Special Observance (Chapter member attending in cooperation with other	
	veteran's organizations - Non SAR Meetings) Mileage does not count. (per	
	Member Attending)+ 5	points
	Ex.: Compatriot John was able to attend the July 4^{th} . & the Veteran's Day parades supported by the local American Legion post, but John did not have an active part. Each worth 5 pts x 2 events = 10 pts year	
10.	A. Initial Revolutionary Grave Dedication (Per Grave, max 200 pts)+ 50	Points
	Only Chapters can count this Credit, this doesn't count toward Individual	
	points. Exception is listed in Ex. 2 (marking service consisting minimally of a	
	SAR emblem/stone marker being placed, appropriate ceremony (as listed in	
	National Handbook) with Master of Ceremonies, Chaplain, a Compatriot in	
	uniform, descendant(s) invited and other Compatriots)	
	Ex.: Compatriot John's local chapter sponsored the Marking of 2	
	Revolutionary Patriot Veterans Graves. Each worth 50 pts x 2 events = 100 pts year	
	Ex. 2: Compatriot Robert obtains an NSSAR Grave Marker and places it on his	
	own Patriot ancestor's grave and the Primary chapter is not involved. Each worth	
	50 pts x 1 marking=50 pts yr.	
	B. Attendance at Revolutionary Grave marking (per member)	points

year Mileage does not count.

- C. Flag placement on a Veterans Grave (per grave, max. 200 pts)+ 1 points
- D. Patriot Grave Registry donation to NSSAR (per grave, **max 40 pts**).....+ 5 points (Location and documentation of new Patriot Grave Information donated to the National Graves Registry Committee)

Ex.: Compatriot John was able to locate two Patriot graves in a local cemetery. He sent the location of the graves and documentation of Revolutionary service to the Chairman of the Patriot Graves Registry Committee

E. Participation in a Veteran's Funeral

Reading, or Dedication	+ 20 points
Pallbearer	
Attendance	
Mileage (max. 50 Miles per funeral)	+ 50 points
(Visit to the Funeral home counts if you cannot attend the Funeral, but you	
count both.)	

- 11. New or Used Clothing Men's & Women's + ref list used by IRS for donation deductions
- 12.All new or used big-ticket items such as TV's, Computer's, VCR's, Radio's etc. points are to equal 1/3 of the original purchase price (Points =1/3 Original Item Cost) +1/3 cost Ex.: Compatriot John donates an color TV to the local Veteran's Hospital. The cost of the TV when new was \$300. Mark can count 1/3 of the cost, which equals 100 pts.

Notice:

Each submitter (Chapter or Society) may be requested to substantiate some categories.

If you need to provide additional information use blank sheets of paper and attach to form. If you do something with the Veterans that is not listed above, please let chairman know so that it may be considered as a new item to include for points

Prepared by: Chapter:	Points	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	ОСТ	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Chapter member appointed to local United Veterans Council or equivalent organizations	25													
Each HOUR served in Volunteer service Each SAR member visiting a Veteran (Each Veteran)	10 per hour		-											
Visited - Max 3 visits per hour)	05 per hour			5	5					5		15	5 5	3
 Each gift donated to veteran in VA Hospital or nursing home. (Personal care items, playing cards, combs, puzzles, etc) 	01 per item													
5. Each Dollar donated to VAVS	01per dollar										1			(
Each Publication donated to VA Hospital or nursing home. (Magazine, paperback books, etc)	01 per item						312						200	512
7. Each veteran Outing or party that includes Veteran Patients (1-10=10, 11-25=15, 26-50=20, 51+=25) and plus number of miles X 1	see left													(
8 (A) Special OBSERVANCE sponsored by your chapter with other Veterans organizations. (Only Chapters can count this event.) Washington's Birthday = 50, Patriot's Day = 50, Memorial Day program = 50, Flag Day = 50, Fourth of July = 50, Constitution Day = 50, Veteran's Day = 50, Yorktown Day = 50, Revolutionary historic site initially marked = 50, Other historic or patriotic observances = 50												50		50
patriotic observances – 50	Sec leit					1				1		1		1
(B) Attendance at Special Observance (per member) Special Observance (Chapter member attending in	05 per mbr		_			-	-					60	1	60
cooperation with other veteran's organizations - Non SAR Meetings) Mileage does not count.	05 per mbr							10						10
 (A) Initial Revolutionary Grave Dedication (Per Grave, max 200 pts). Only Chapters count this credit. (See exception: Ex. Compatriot places Grave Marker on own Patriot ancestor's grave and Chapter is not involved. Max 50 pts per year) 	50 per grave													
Attendance at Revolutionary Grave marking (Mileage does not count)	05 per mbr													
10. (C) Flag placement on a Veterans Grave (per grave, max 200 pts)	01 per grave					2	0 20	2						60
10. (D) Patriot Grave Registry donation to NSSAR (per grave, max 40 pts)	05 per grave													(
10. (E) Participation in a Veteran's Funeral Reading, or Dedication = 20; Pallbearer = 20; Attendance = 05;	see left													(
10. (F) Mileage (Max. 50 Miles per funeral)	see left													(
11. Used Clothing Men's & Women's 12. All new or used big-ticket items (such as TV's,	see ref list													
12. All new or used big-ticket items (such as TV's, Computers, VCR's, Radio's, etc) equal to 1/3 original	1/3 cost													

54.531

Ust day Willie Zo These You feet and song colly in T. Stephen of Allen attended UFW you hally Colebation 21/11/11 RR Churcher Joint Mily with UFW STOS 4 EIRZ M9+ SON IN 002+ 21% HING hypocy Sobby Smi'm 2 vesits

Stiern 5 leans 3 vesits

Stiern 5 leans 1 results mot

Men dong 5/20/12 20

Robert Rankin Americanism Awards Summary 2015

Total	8800 Points
Publicity	300
SAR Speakers Bureau School Classroom Other Presentations Uniforms	2640 1025 515 850
Youth Programs JROTC Programs Uniforms	2555 350 200 4/7 210
Scholarships	705
Special Observances Programs Attendance Uniforms	1015 450 160 280
Non-SAR Medals & Cert Medals Certificates	945 210 735

Robert Rankin President General's Streamer Summary 2015

Total	3404 Points
DAR & CAR	995
SAR Members Medals & Cert	690
Membership	365
Attendance	185
Contributions to SAR	1009

Robert Rankin Chapter # 62 Committee Budget 2015

Revenue		2015	Budget
\$2.00 for speakers at each r	meeting		\$ 250.00
TXSSAR dues rebate for Me		(\$35.50 X 36)	1,065.00
TXSSAR dues rebate for Per		(\$9.50 X 3)	28.50
Conoco Phillips Grant	Youth Programs	7	500.00
Total estimated revenue			\$ 1,843.50
Chapter Duties	Chairman		
Awards and Recognitions	Allen Greene	10 Chapter Service Medals out of inventory	\$ -
1111-121-1111-1111-1111-111		20 Blank and 20 Printed Certificates	70.00
Membership	Fred Jackson	Postage & copies	5.00
		5 New Member Rosettes	60.00
Newsletter	Tom Jackson		-
Nominations	Allen Greene	Past Chapter Presidents Pin	15.00
Program	Allen Greene	8 Coffee mugs & Appreciation Certificates	72.00
Publicity	Tom / Allen		*
Webmaster	Ray Cox		-
TXSSAR Contests	Chairman		
CAR Essay	Bob Smith	2 Outstanding Citizen Pins & Certificates	16.00
		\$100.00, 1st place.	100.00
		\$50.00, 2nd place.	50.00
Eagle Scout	Allen Greene	10 Eagle Scout Certificate	20.00
American History Teacher	Tom Jackson	\$150.00	150.00
American History Student		1 Bronze Good Citizenship Medal w/Certificate	15.00
Knight Essay	Gus Mistrot	\$150.00 1st place.	150.00
		\$75.00, 2nd place.	75.00
		\$50.00, 3rd place.	50.00
		1 Essay Medal w/Certificate	40.00
		1 Outstanding Citizenship Lapel Pin w/Certificate	8.00
Oratory	Vacant	1 Chapter Oratory Medal & Certificate	62.50
		1 Chapter Participation Certificate	3.00
		\$50.00	50.00
Looney Poster	Vacant	\$100.00, 1st place.	100.00
		\$50.00, 2nd place.	50.00
Other Chapter Programs			200
CAR Liaison	Bob Smith	2 Outstanding CAR Service Medals	30.00
0.111.6		A \$150.00 check to each of 3 CAR Societies	300.00
Publis Service		4 Bronze Good Citizenship Medal w/Certificate	60.00
Color Guard	Allen Greene	2 Silver Good Citizenship Medal w/Certificate	40.00
Flag Certificates	Allen Greene	30 Flag Certificates	90.00
Flag Presentation	Tom Green	50 riag Certificates	50.00
JROTC	Tom Jackson	2 Bronze ROTC Medals w/Certificate and Bar	19.00
Enhanced JROTC	Tom Jackson	2 Dionze No to Weddis Wy Col Chicace and Bal	15.00
Public Service	Tom Jackson	2 Law Enforcement Medals w/certificate	40.00
	Control of the second of the s	2 Fire Safety Medals w/certificate	40.00
		1 EMS/911 Commendation Medals	20.00
DAR Liaison	Bob Smith		
Sea Cadets	Vacant	1 Bronze Good Citizenship Medal & Certificate	15.00
Veterans	Bob Smith		-
Wounded Warrior Program	Vacant		-
Estimated shipping expense			30.00
Total estimated expenses			\$ 1,845.50
Total revenues in excess of	expenes		\$ (2.00)

National Awards





Robert Rankin Chapter #62

Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution Katy, TX



Home

Officers

Events

Publicity

Purpose

Robert Rankin

National Recognitions

The President General's Cup

This is awarded to the Chapter which shows evidence of the most complete program of activities in the United States. This may be thought of as the best chapter nationally on a per compatriot basis.

For the Year ending December 31, 2010

Ending President

Bobby Smith

Beginning President

David Jones

President General's Activities Award

This is awarded to the Chapter, based upon size, which shows evidence of the most complete practice of implementing SAR programs and resolutions in the United States. This may be thought of as the best chapter in the nation in a designated size category.

For the year ending December 31, 2010

Ending President

Bobby Smith

Beginning President

David Jones

For the year ending December 31, 2008

Ending President

Thomas Jackson

Beginning President

Patrick Kerr

Liberty Bell Americanism Award

This award recognizes the chapters that participate in outreach education efforts and who acknowledge community leaders for their efforts to perpetuate the goals of the SAR.

For the year ending December 31, 2008

Ending President

Thomas Jackson

Beginning President

Patrick Kerr

Partners in Patriotism Certificate

This award was for participating in the PIP Program by working hand-in-hand with a veterans group in pursuit of a common goal.

For the year ending June 30, 2012

This award was presented in recognition of the work done by Stephen Tanner and Allen Greene in a joint July 4th celebration in cooperation with the Katy VFW Post.

For the year ending June 30, 2009

This award was presented in recognition of the work done by Tom Jackson and Ed Raines with the Katy Sea Cadets in cooperation with the Katy VFW Post.

Center for Advancing America's Heritage Capital Contribution

This award was presented for outstanding support of the Center.

For the year ending December 31, 2011

Ending President

Stephen Tanner

Beginning President

Bobby Smith

The Carl F. Bessent Award

This award was presented to the editor of the most outstanding single sheet Chapter newsletter.

For the year ending December 31, 2011

Thomas Jackson - Editor, The Rankin Register

Content © 2009-2015
Robert Rankin Chapter #62, TXSSAR
Site Map | report web problems to: Cox Software

Texas Awards





Robert Rankin Chapter #62

Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution Katy, TX



Home

Officers

Events

Publicity

Purpose

Robert Rankin

State Recognitions - Chapter

Outstanding Chapter in the State of Texas

Year	Presidents, Ending-	Beginning
2014	Allen Greene	Bruce Alfredson
2013	Terry Richardson	Allen Greene
2012	Allen Greene	Stephen Tanner
2011	Stephen Tanner	Bobby Smith
2010	Bobby Smith	David Jones
2009	David Jones	Thomas Jackson
2008	Thomas Jackson	Patrick Kerr
2007	Patrick Kerr	A. Kelly McBride
2006	A. Kelly McBride	Gustave Mistrot III
2005	Gustave Mistrot III	Richard Shanks
2003	Edwin Raines	Edwin Raines

Awarded to Chapters that excelled in all programs, activities, and outreach to non-SAR institutions and groups as reflected in the 12 sections of the Chapter Annual Report. The award is given to Chapters in four categories for their participation in the majority of programs contained in the Annual Report. These include meetings and programs, Media relations for articles, radio and TV coverage, publication of a Chapter Newsletter and operating a chapter web site, observing patriotic holidays, dedication of graves, conducting flag programs, awarding medals and certificates to SAR, DAR, and CAR members and recognizing outstanding non-SAR people who support the goals of the SAR. Monetary contributions to the Patriots Fund, National Society projects, and the C.A.R. are important as well as the participation in Youth Programs. Also included is work to maintain a viable membership base - retaining members. Bringing in C.A.R. members aging out into SAR is essential as is the participation in state meetings. Chapters are encouraged to establish and maintain a Color Guard with appropriate activities in parades, schools, and flag programs. There are Veteran

activities and finally participation and recognition of the C.A.R. and its members at chapter meetings and attending TSCAR events.

The bottom line is to promote the ideals of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Americanism Award

Year	Presidents, Ending-	Beginning
2014	Allen Greene	Bruce Alfredson
2013	Terry Richardson	Allen Greene
2012	Allen Greene	Stephen Tanner
2011	Stephen Tanner	Bobby Smith
2010	Bobby Smith	David Jones
2009	David Jones	Thomas Jackson
2008	Thomas Jackson	Patrick Kerr
2007	Patrick Kerr	A. Kelly McBride

This was formerly the Louis J. Rumaggi Trophy and is given to a chapter that develops an exceptional program to recognize patriotic activities of the youth of the state, supports institutions and adults that promote patriotic education, recognizes observance of national holidays, and recognizes outstanding citizenship during the past year.

Partners in Patriotism

2012	Allen Greene, President, Joint meeting with Katy VFW
2011	Stepen Tanner, VFW July 4th Celebration
2008	Thomas Jackson & Edwin Raines for Sea Cadets
2005	Richard Shanks, President

Outstanding Yearbook

2014	1st Place	Allen Greene/Thomas Jackson
2013	1st Place	Allen Greene, Historian
2012	1st Place	Thomas Jackson/Stephen Tanner

2011	1st Place	Thomas Jackson/Stephen Tanner
2010	2nd Place	Ralph Aniol, Historian
2009	1st Place	Stephen Tanner, Historian
2008	2nd Place	Thomas I. Jackson, Historian
2007	1st Place	Thomas I. Jackson/David Jones Historians
2006	1st Place	Thomas I. Jackson, Historian

Presented to the Chapter submitting the best YEARBOOK as judged by the Year Book Committee. The Year Book is the historical record of the chapter activities for the past TXSSAR year.

Ross Shipman Award

2010	3rd Place	Thomas I. Jackson, Editor

Best Newsletters published during the past year in two categories selected by the Newsletter Committee.

Karl Wallace Membership Award

2003 Edwin Raines, President

Given by TXSSAR in honor of Past President Karl E. Wallace to the Chapter having the highest percentage of membership increase during the past year.

E.A. Limmer Award

2011	Stephen Tanner, President	
2010	Bobby Smith, President	

Created by the Heart Of Texas Chapter and is given to the Chapter having the highest percentage of approved Supplemental applications approved during the past year.

Excellence in Children of the American Revolution Activities

John K. Harrell Activities Award

2013 Terry Richardson, Pres. B. Smith (Chmn.)

2012	Allen Greene, President	B. Smith (Chmn.)
2011	Stephen Tanner, President	B. Smith (Chmn.)
2010	Bobby Smith, President	B. Smith (Chmn.)
2009	David Jones, President	T. Jackson (Chmn.)

This award recognizes Compatriot John Harrell's dedication and support of the national, state, and local programs, activities, and recognition of the strong relationship between the two societies of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Children of the American Revolution. Compatriot Harrell believed that building and supporting C.A.R. Societies at all levels strengthens relationships for the common good of NSSAR and NSCAR and enhances the promise of new members to SAR and DAR. This award is presented to any chapter who participates in 7 of the 9 elements outlined by the NSSAR CAR Committee.

John K. Harrell Competition Award

2014	Allen Greene, President	B. Smith (Chmn.)
2013	Terry Richardson, Pres.	B. Smith (Chmn.)
2012	Allen Greene, President	B. Smith (Chmn.)
2011	No Awards were given for this calendar year	B. Smith (Chmn.)
2010	Bobby Smith, President	B. Smith (Chmn.)
2009	David Jones, President	T. Jackson (Chmn.)
2008	Thomas Jackson, President	T. Jackson (Chmn.)

This award is presented to three TXSSAR Chapters that conduct the C.A.R. activities based on the Chapter Annual Report submitted for the calendar year. The Award is established in memory of Compatriot John K. Harrell for his outstanding work and active participation on CAR programs and activities at the Chapter, State, and National levels.

Galveston Award-Patriot Fund Donations

2013	Terry Richardson, President
	Increase of \$1,163
	Honorable Mention
2010	Bobby Smith, President
2008	Thomas Jackson, President

Awarded annually to each Chapter that has total contributions that exceed the total of the previous year.

Texas SAR Flag Presentations

2014	Allen Greene, President	A. Greene, Ed Raines, T. Jackson
2013	Terry Richardson, President	T. Richardson (Chmn.),/ T. Jackson, E. Raines
2012	Allen Greene, President	T. McLaren (Chmn)/A. Greene, T. Jackson, E. Raines, T. Richardson
2011	Stephen Tanner, President	T. McLaren (Chmn)/T. Jackson, E. Raines,, S. Tanner
2010	Bobby Smith, President	T. McLaren (Chmn.), /T. Jackson, E. Raines
2009	David Jones, President	T. Jackson (Chmn.), /E. Raines, P.Kerr
2008	Thomas Jackson, President	T. Jackson (Chmn.) /E. Raines, P.Kerr
2007	Patrick Kerr, President	T. Jackson(Chmn.) /E. Raines
2006	A. Kelly McBride, President	T. Jackson(Chmn.) /E. Raines

Given to Chapters having recognized an Individual, Company, or Organization for the proper display, maintenance, and care for flying the Flag of the United States during the past year. The Robert Rankin Chapter has unofficially led the state in the awarding of Flag Certificates every year starting in 2006.

John Bruce Stuart Memorial Award

2011 Stephen Tanner, President Bobby Smith (Chmn.)

Established by Plano Chapter in memory of Compatriot John B. Stuart Jr. and is awarded to the Chapter that best meets the criteria based on Veterans activities in the past year.

The Frank Watkins Award

2014 Honorable Mention Allen Greene, President

Established by the Hill Country Chapter in Honor of Frank Watkins and is presented to the chapter having the highest % of members contributing to the Texas SAR Col. Joe Hill Patriots Fund in the past year.

The National Society
of the American Revolutions

Robert Rankin Chapter #62

of District #8 is awarded the

Outstanding Chapter Award

Group 2 (26-39)

For Chapters that excelled in all areas in promoting the ideas and programs of the Sons of the American Revolution during the TXSSAR Year 2014

This 28th day of March 2015



The National Society
of the American Revolutions

Robert Rankin Chapter #62

of District #8 is awarded the

TXSSAR Americanism Award

Group # 2 (26-39)

For Chapters that developed an exceptional program to recognize, Promote, Educate Patriotic activities, and recognized outstanding Citizens during TXSSAR year 2014

This 28th day of March 2015

The National Society
of the American Revolution.

Robert Rankin Chapter # 62

of District #8
has been awarded

Honorable Mention The Frank Watkins Award

Chapter having the highest percentage of members contributing to the Col. Joe M. Hill Patriot Fund in the year 2014

This 27th day of March 2015





ROBERT RANKIN CHAPTER

is awarded a

CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION

for Outstanding Support to the Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution in hosting the 120th Annual State Meeting

Sons of the American Revolution in hosting the 120th Annu Parch 28, 2015

Date

The National Society
of the American Revolution.

Robert Kankin Chapter, TXSSAK

is awarded this

Certificate of Appreciation

For its cordial reception, gracious hospitality and dedicated support

SONS OF

Texas Society, SAR

March 27, 2015

PRESIDENT

ECRETARY

The National Society

of the American Revolution

Robert Rankin Chapter # 37

is recognized for sponsoring

Charlotte Greene as 1st Place Winner

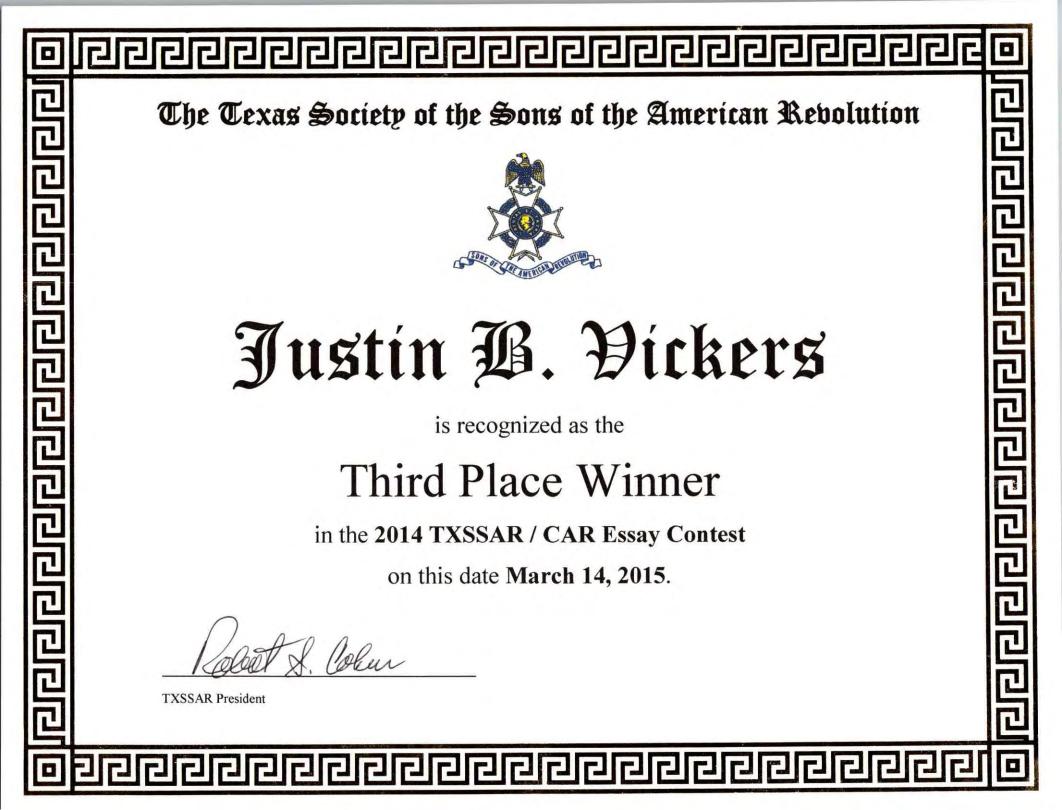
in the

Sgt. Moses Adams Memorial

Middle School Brochure Scholarship Contest

for TXSSAR year 2014.

This 28th day of March 2015



The National Society
of the American Revolutions

Robert Rankin Chapter Texas Society

has been awarded

The Partners in Patriotism Certificate

for participating in the 2014 – 2015 Partners in Patriotism Program by working hand-in-hand with a veterans group in pursuit of a common goal.

125th Congress Louisville, Kentucky June 26 – July 1, 2015

Date

Makey Chrone Precident General

CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION

Presented to:

Poper Rankin SAR Chapler
Houston, Texas & Katy
In recognition of outstanding efforts in helping to further the mission: Remember Honor Teach
Your hard work and dedication to the program is greatly appreciated!

Presented this day

December 12,2015

Signed: Karen Worcester; Executive Director

Record of Service Rendered at the Chapter Level

Bronze Chapter Service Medal Awarded (in blue) SAR/CAR Medal Awarded (in brown)

Raymond H Cox

1.	2007/ 2008/2009	Web Master
2.	2010/2011/2012	Web Master
3.	2007/2008/2009	State Meeting Attendance
4.	2010/2011/2012	State Meeting Attendance

David Crum

1. 2006 - 2012 Chapter Meeting Attendance

Allen Greene

1. 2010/2011/2012	Flag Certificate Committee.
2. 2010/2011/2012	State Meeting Attendance

Allan Henshaw

1.2002 - 2008	Chapter Meeting Attendance
2. 2002/2003/2004	State Meeting Attendance
3. 2005/2006/2007	State meeting Attendance
4. 2008/2009/2010	State Meeting Attendance
5. 03/04/05/06/07	Five years as an officer
6. 08/09/10/11/12	Five years as an officer

Fred Jackson

Thomas A. Jackson

1. 2006/2007/2008	Knight Essay Committee
2. 2009/2010/2012	Knight Essay Committee
3. 2010/2011/2012	State Meeting Attendance

Thomas I. Jackson

1.	2006/2007/2008	Knight Essay Committee
2.	2009/2011/2012	Knight Essay Committee
3.	2006/2007/2007	Flag Certificate Chair
4.	2008/2009/2010	Flag Certificate Chair & Committee.
5.	2007/2008/2009	Public Service Committee
6.	2010/2011/2012	Public Service Chair, Committee

Record of Service Rendered at the Chapter Level

Bronze Chapter Service Medal Awarded (in blue) SAR/CAR Medal Awarded (in brown)

7. 2006/2007/2008	Eagle Scout Committee
8. 2004/2005/2006	Yearbook & Historian
9. 2007/2008/2011	Yearbook & Historian
10. 2006/2007/2008	Newsletter Editor
11. 2009/2010/2011	Newsletter Editor
12. 2006/2007/2008	State Meeting Attendance
13. 2009/2010/2011	State Meeting Attendance
14. 2004-2010	Chapter Meeting Attendance
15. 2006-2012	Web Site Committee

Patrick Kerr

1.	2006-2012	Chapter Meeting Attendance
2.	2006-2010	State Meeting Attendance
3.	2008/2009/2010	JROTC

Kelly McBride

1, 2004-2012 C	Chapter Meeting Attendance
----------------	----------------------------

Gustave Mistrot

1.	2005/2006/2007	Knight Essay Committee
2.	2008/2009/2010	Knight Essay Committee
3.	2011/2012	Knight Essay Committee
4.	2007/2008/2009	Public Service Chair
5.	2010/2011	Public Service Committee
6.	2002 - 2007	Chapter Meeting Attendance
7.	2008 - 2013	Chapter Meeting Attendance
8.	2004/2005/2006	State Meeting Attendance
9.	2010	State Meeting Attendance
10.	03/04/05/06/07	Five years as an officer
11.	08/09	Five years as an officer

Edwin Raines

1.	2003/2004/2005	Knight Essay Chair
2.	2006/2007/2008	Knight Essay Chair
3.	2009/2010/2011	Knight Essay Committee
4.	2012/	Knight Essay Committee
5.	2003/2004/2005	Looney Poster Contest Chair
7.	2006/2007/2008	Looney Poster Contest Chair
3.	2009/2010/2011	Looney Poster Contest Chair

Record of Service Rendered at the Chapter Level

Bronze Chapter Service Medal Awarded (in blue) SAR/CAR Medal Awarded (in brown)

6.	2002 - 2007	Chapter Meeting Attendance
7.	2008 - 2013	Chapter Meeting Attendance
8.	2004/2005/2006	State Meeting Attendance
9.	2010/	State Meeting Attendance
10.	03/04/05/06/07	Five years as an officer
11.	08/09/10/11/12	Five years as an officer
12.	2002/2003	Yearbook



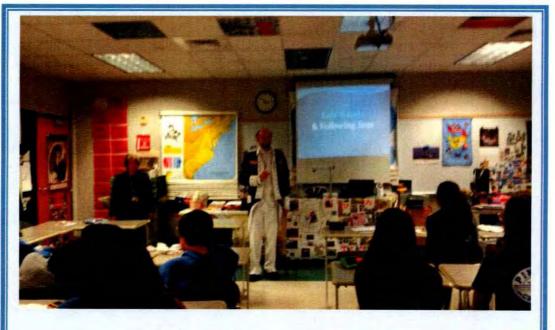
Pin Oak Middle School

A Foreign Language Magnet

"Imagine. Believe. Achieve."



Members from the Robert Rankin Chapter and the Piney Woods Chapter come together in October each year to bring History and Patriotism alive at Pin Oak Middle School in HISD. Although the presenters may change from year to year, the basics are always there. Barbara & Larry Stevens do their famous trunk show. Alan Greene presents Lexington & Concord as seen through the eyes of painters and poets. Ray Cox presents Revolutionary fife music. Virginia Evans is incomparable with her presentation of Betsy Ross. Tom Jackson assumes the persona of John Brown of Rhode Island while Tom Green tells of our history using flags.







Pin Oak Middle School

A Foreign Language Magnet

"Imagine. Believe. Achieve."



Members from the Robert Rankin Chapter and the Piney Woods Chapter come together in October each year to bring History and Patriotism alive at Pin Oak Middle School in HISD. Although the presenters may change from year to year, the basics are always there. Barbara & Larry Stevens do their famous trunk show. Alan Greene presents Lexington & Concord as seen through the eyes of painters and poets. Ray Cox presents Revolutionary fife music. Virginia Evans is incomparable with her presentation of Betsy Ross. Tom Jackson assumes the persona of John Brown of Rhode Island while Tom Green tells of our history using flags.



Not everyone, but this is as good as it gets! In colonial attire from left to right: Allen Green, Tom Jackson, Virginia Evans, Barbara Stevens, Ray Cox, Tom Green. The others are parent volunteers.

Robert Rankin Leadership

The Declaration of Independence



It took leaders to conceive and write the Declaration of Independence.

It took leaders to win the American Revolution.

It takes leaders today to Keep the American Revolution Alive.

@ Gartner Studio

Robert Rankin Chapter Leadership 2015 Chapter Officers

President Vice-President/Treas Secretary Historian

Chaplain Registrar Chancellor Genealogist Bruce Alfredson
Tom Jackson
Allen Greene
Tom Jackson/
Allen Greene
Gus Mistrot
Bruce Alfredson
Allan Henshaw
Tom Jackson

Robert Rankin Leadership

2015

Committee Chairman

Chapter

Awards/Recognitions

DAR Liaison

Flag Program
Nominations

Prospective Members

Publicity

Webmaster

Tom Jackson

Bobby Smith

Ed Raines/Tom Green

Allen Greene

Tom Jackson
Tom Jackson

Ray Cox

Youth Programs

CAR Liaison

Eagle Scout

JROTC

Knight Essay

Bobby Smith

Allen Greene

Tom Jackson/Gus Mistrot

Gus Mistrot

Adult Programs

History Teacher

Public Service

Veterans

rue

.

Commander

Flag Certificates

Tom Jackson

Tom Jackson

Bobby Smith

Color Guard

Allen Greene

Allen Greene

Robert Rankín Leadershíp 2015

Members

Bruce C Alfredson William J Bozic Jr Murray A Greene Samuel S Griffin III Mark J Haase Frederick M Jackson Jr Thomas I Jackson Douglas L Macdonnell Gustave A Mistrot III Robert C Nickles Jr L Ted Poe David D Reynolds Taylor L Richardson Trevor J Richardson Brain G Thorne Thomas B Green III

Larry K Arnold H Allen Greene II Robert H Greene Mark C. Haase Peter C. Haase Thomas A Jackson Patrick C Kerr Theron D McLaren Jackson D Murrell Jerry R Pearson Edwin L Raines Bradley T Richardson Terry L Richardson Bobby R Smith Gregory J Thorne David G Whitaker

Robert Rankin Presentations







On April 6, 2015 the Patriot Privateer sailed to Rudi Lechner's German Restaurant for a presentation to the National Sojourners, shown immediately above. On March 26th he presented to the Military Order of World Wars. He is receiving a Speaker Certificate above.

Robert Rankin Presentations



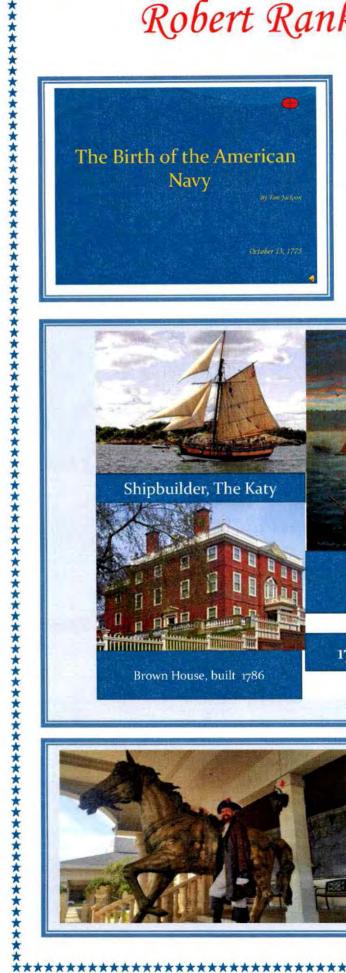


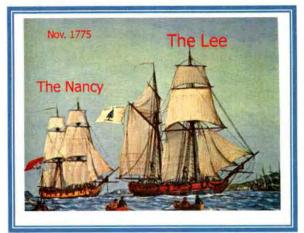


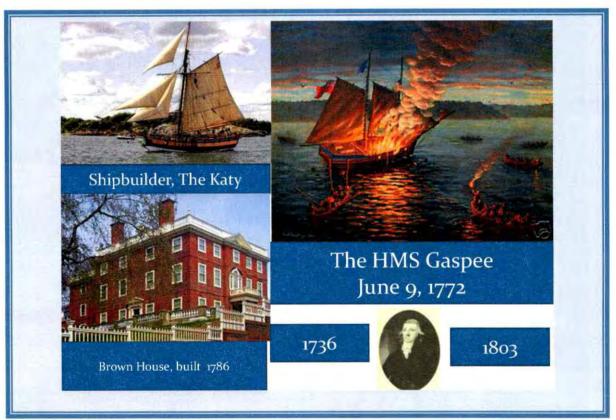


On April 6, 2015 the Patriot Privateer sailed to Cypress Falls High School for presentations to two classes of students. The presentations were a patriot portrait of John Brown followed by the Creation of the US Navy. The teacher is Gail Stephens.

Robert Rankin Presentations





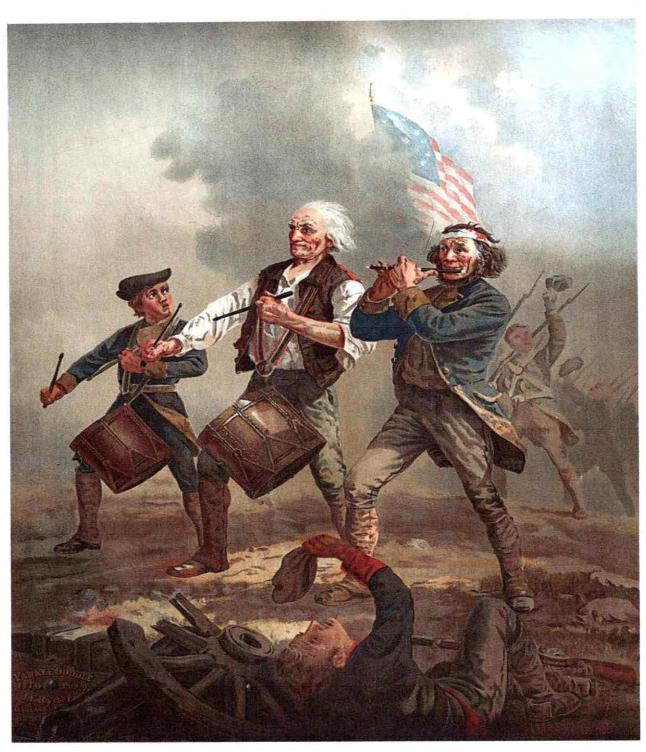




The Patriot Privateer proudly proclaims that he is not a pirate; he sails under a lawfully issued Letter of Marque & Reprisal. The presentations were a patriot portrait of John Brown followed by the Creation of the US Navy. The slides shown above are from that presentation.

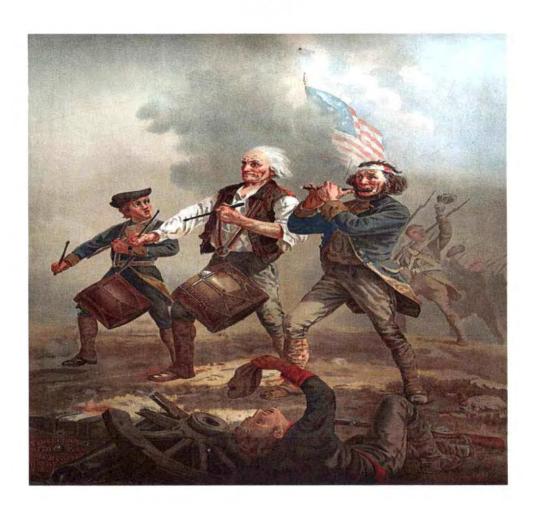
*

Color Guard



Robert Rankin Color Guard

2015



Roster

Color Guard Commander

Allen Greene Tom Green Tom Jackson Patrick Kerr Ed Raines

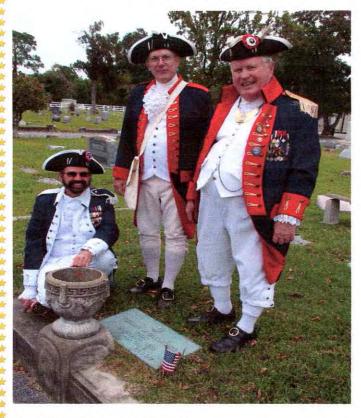
Robert Rankín Color Guard Activities



Wreaths Across America
DAR Ginny Evans & Allen Greene



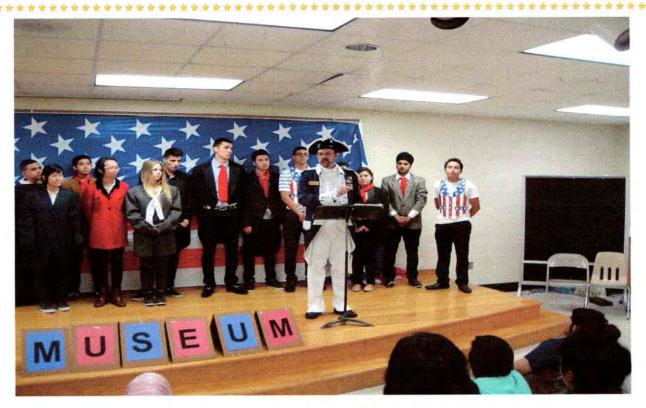
Robert Rankin Meeting Tejas DAR



Henri Lacount Grave Marking Tom Jackson, Ray Cox & Tom Green



Pin Oak Middle School Tom Jackson, Joan Linsley & Allen Greene



Flag Show, Langham Creek, High school, New arrival Center



JROTC Event, Gus Mistrot & Tom Green

Robert Rankin Color Guard Activities



Cypress Fairbanks JROTC Pass and Review



Cypress Fairbanks Pass and Review Ed Raines and Tom Jackson

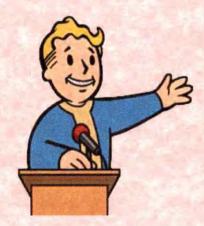


Robert Rankin Meeting; John Thompson, Allen Greene, Terry Richardson, Tom Jackson & Bruce Alfredson

Robert Rankin Chapter Youth Programs



Eagle Scout Contest



Oration Contest



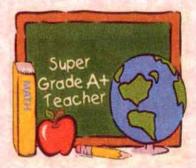
Knight Essay Contest



JROTC Contest



Poster Contest



History Teacher Contest

The Americanism Poster Contest was created in 2002 by the Americanism Committee. The winners are judged and announced during the Annual Congress each year. This contest is open to 3rd, 4th and 5th grade students, depending upon when the American Revolution is taught in their educational system - including ecumenical and home-schooled students. Judging is based upon portrayal of theme, originality, evidence of research, neatness, artistic merit, and creativity. The theme for 2014-2015 is "George Rogers Clark" & "Lexington & Concord."

The Sgt Moses Adams Memorial Middle School Brochure Contest was created in 2013 by the Americanism Committee. The winners are judged and announced during the Annual Congress each year. This contest is open to middle school students, depending upon when the American Revolution is taught in their educational system - including ecumenical and home-schooled students. Judging is based upon portrayal of theme, originality, evidence of research, neatness, artistic merit, and creativity. The permanent theme is "The Founding Documents of the United States."

The Children of the American Revolution Award was created for the goals of creating good citizens and fostering leadership throughout its membership. The National Society of the C.A.R. adopted, "Road To Independence," as its National Project Theme for 2015-2016, under the leadership of Miss Erin Jackson, National President of C.A.R. This program will make a donation to conserve and present Gen. George Washington's marquis tent and headquarters for the entire Revolutionary War in the "First Oval Office" theater of the Museum of the American Revolution located in Philadelphia, PA. The C.A.R. will promote an educational program for members that incorporates the timeline of the Commander in Chief's traveling headquarters, his interactions with historic figures, and the important strategic events involving Gen. Washington. Together we can travel the "Road To Independence" and introduce the next generation to what we hold important - Independence, Service, and Patriotism.

The Outstanding JROTC Cadet Award was implemented in 1997 by then President General, Carl K. Hoffmann. This high-school level award fosters the principle of the "citizen-soldier" as exemplified by the American Revolution's Minuteman. The process of selection begins with the JROTC program's Senior Military Science Instructor. Deserving cadets are then selected through Chapter, State Society, and National Society levels of the contest competition. Selection criteria include demonstrated leadership potential, military bearing, and scholastic achievement. Each cadet must submit an essay on a topic designated by the ROTC/JROTC/Services Academy Committee.

The George S. and Stella M. Knight Essay Contest was originally established in honor of President Calvin Coolidge, who won a local SAR essay contest while a student at Amherst. It was renamed in 1995. The program is designed to give high-school students an opportunity to explore events that shaped American history. At Chapter, State Society, and National Society levels, students must submit an original essay, with topics based on original research and deal with an event, person, philosophy, or ideal associated with the American Revolution, Declaration of Independence, or the framing of the United States Constitution.

The Joseph S. Rumbaugh Historical Oration Contest was originally known as the Douglass G. High Orations Contest, renamed in 1993. It was first established in 1945 in Ohio and later adopted by the National Society. Like the other programs, it is conducted at the Chapter, State Society, and National Society levels. This program provides an excellent opportunity for the student to be creative in composing an oration and to present it from memory without the use of notes or props. Content must deal with an event, personality, or document pertaining to the Revolutionary War, and show a relationship to today's America.

The Arthur M. and Berdena King Eagle Scout Scholarship Program was established in 1981 by then President General Arthur M. King, with the cooperation of Compatriot Robert E. Burt. This competition is open to Eagle Scouts who are registered in an active unit and have not reached their 19th birthday during the year of application. To enter, an application must be submitted at the Chapter level, consisting of a two page application form, four generation ancestry chart, and a 500 word patriotic theme. Like other competitions described above, this one is conducted at all three levels.

The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

Presents the 17th Annual

Youth Awards Luncheon 2015



125th NSSAR Congress Louisville, Kentucky Monday, 29 June 2015

Pro	Oram
110	gram
-	0

Prelude	Ms. Catherine Horne, Pianist
Welcome	T. Rex Legler, II, INSSAR Master of Ceremonies
Invocation	Rev. Dr. Randy D. Moody Chaplain General
Enjoy Your Lunch	
Remarks	Lindsey C. Brock President General
Youth Award Presentations	18.
Americanism Poster Contest	Mark C. Anthony, SCSSAR National Committee Chairman
1st-Place Winner (\$150):	To Be Announced
2nd-Place Winner (\$100):	To Be Announced
3rd-Place Winner (\$50):	To Be Announced
The Sgt Moses Adams Memorial Middle School Brochure Contest	Mark C. Anthony, SCSSAR National Committee Chairman
1st-Place Winner (\$150):	To Be Announced
2nd-Place Winner (\$100):	To Be Announced
3rd-Place Winner (\$50):	To Be Announced
Children of the American Revolution Presentation	Hans E. Jackson, NHSSAR National Committee Chairman
Outstanding JROTC Cadet Award	LTC Paul R. Callanan, NCSSAR National Committee Chairman
1st-Place Winner (\$2,000) AFJ	ROTC, Cadet/Major Roslayn Carlisi Utah Military Academy, Riverdale, Utah
2nd-Place Winner (\$1,000) AFJRO Edmon	TC, Cadet/Captain Christian Cherry ad North High School, Edmond, Oklahoma
3rd-Place Winner (\$500) AFJROTC, Seventy First	, Cadet/2nd Lieutenant A'Lexus Lee et High School, Fayetteville, North Carolina

Knight Essay Contest	Michael J. Elston, VASSAR National Committee Chairman
1st Place Winner (\$2,000)	Matthew Penza Connecticut
2nd Place Winner (\$1,000)	Justin Kim Massachusetts
3rd Place (\$500)	Clayton E. Mars Ohio
Rumbaugh Orations Contest Gerald P. Brent, MSSS	AR & John H. Franklin, Jr., OHSSAR National Committee Co-Chairman
1st Place Winner (\$4,000)	To Be Announced
2nd Place Winner (\$2,000)	To Be Announced
3rd Place Winner (\$1,000)	To Be Announced
Eagle Scout Scholarship Award	Clifford C. Olsen, II, MOSSAR National Committee Chairman
1st Place Winner (\$8,000)	Padraic G. Hennessey Missouri
2nd Place Winner (\$4,000)	Kaleb B. Michel Iowa
3rd Place Winner (\$2,000)	Caleb A. Sedam Indiana
Closing Remarks	T. Rex Legler, II Master of Ceremonies
Recessional Prayer	Rev. Dr. Randy D. Moody Chaplain General

^{*} Reciting the Pledge of Allegiance Jackson, Jayson and Jonathon London, sons of Compatriot J. Phillip and Jennifer London

Robert Rankín Chapter JROTC



ARMY JROTC



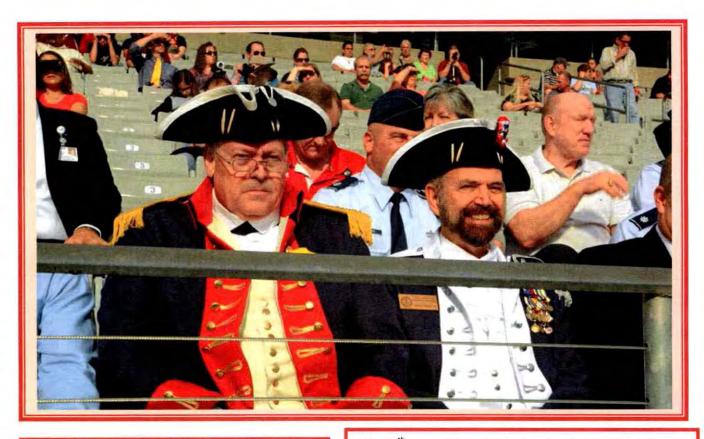
NAVY JROTC

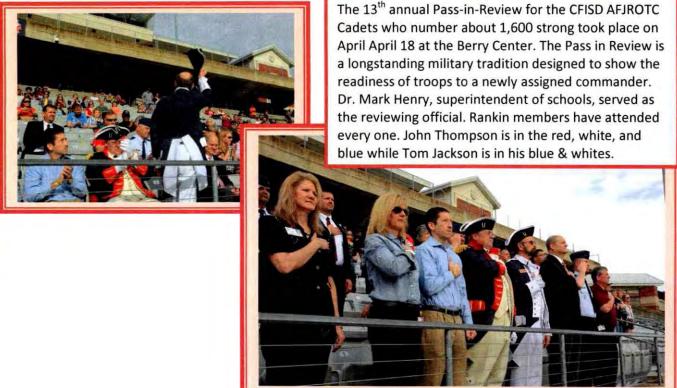


AIR FORCE JROTC Contest



MARINE JROTC









John Thompson is in the red, white, and blue while Tom Jackson is in his blue & whites.

In the photos from top to bottom:

Dr. Sharon Hogue, Director of JROTC,

Major Tim Nelson of Cypress Falls and Reginal Mitchell, Associate Principal, Cypress Falls High School.

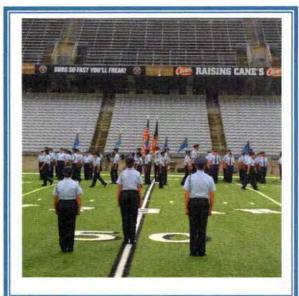
Major Martinez of Jersey Village HS, Colonel Porfirio Munoz of Cypress Ridge HS, and Major Tim Nelson of Cypress Falls HS. 















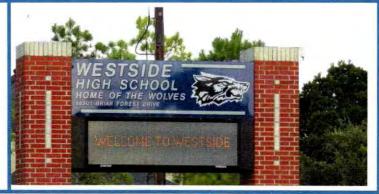








Compatriot Gus Mistrot at work. In the purple border Gus is awarding the Hunley Medal at Jersey Village. In the blue border, Gus is at Westside High School awarding the SAR medal and certificate to Maria Delgado. If you look at the photograph closely enough, you will see that she is blind! Amazing.

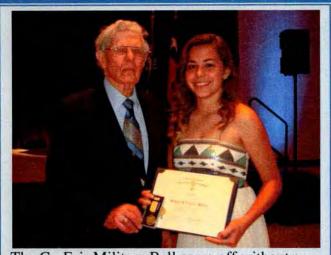




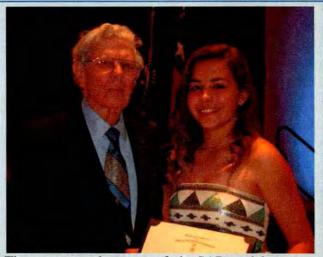








The Cy-Fair Military Ball came off without a hitch. Very nicely done.

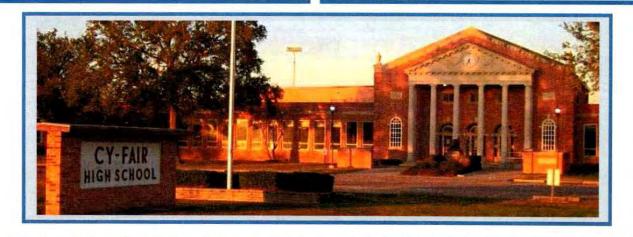


These top two photos are of the SAR medal presentation to Cira Wolf by Gus Mistrot.

Capt Thomas
Scott R. Thomas, Capt, USAF (Ret)
Senior Aerospace Science Instructor
AFJROTC
Cy-Fair High School
Cypress, Texas
(W) (281) 517-6076
(C) (832) 334-8594

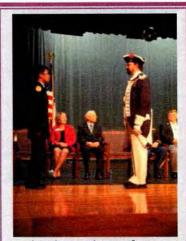


A photo of all of the presenters receiving a small gift.







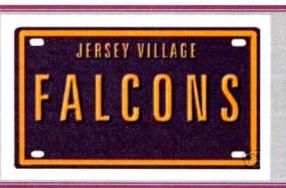


In the three photos from left to right: Stephanie Otto from the American Legion, Terri Lynn Worm from the Daughters of the American Revolution, and Ricardo Chino.











From left to right in the photo: Col. Lambert, Cadet Thompson, Sgt. Lee, and Tom Jackson. In the photo below, Cadet Thompson receives the medal and certificate from Tom Jackson.









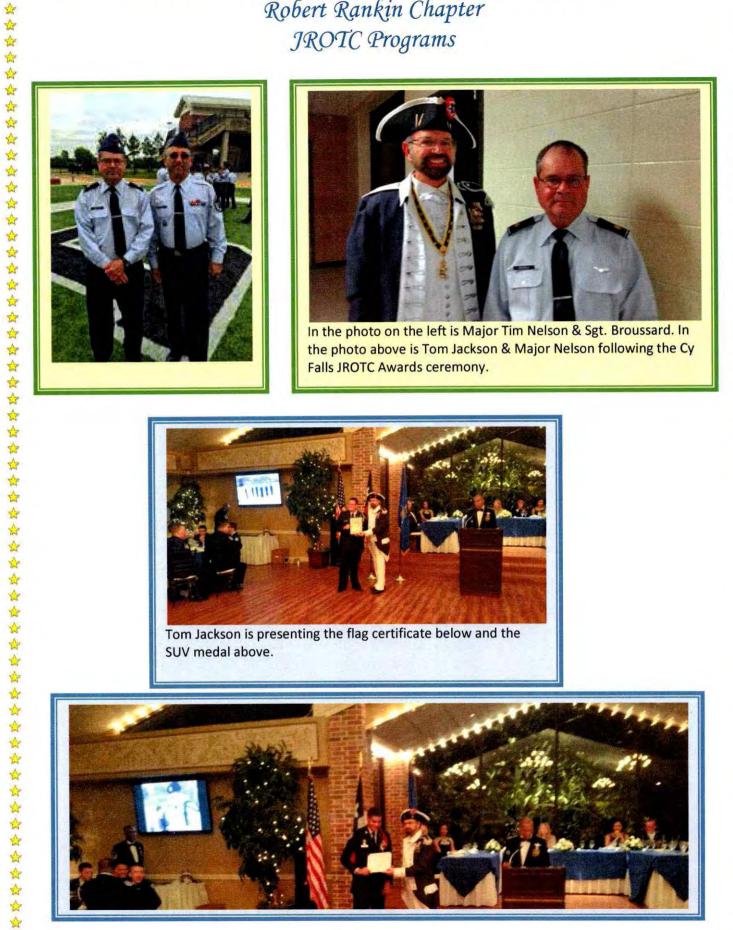


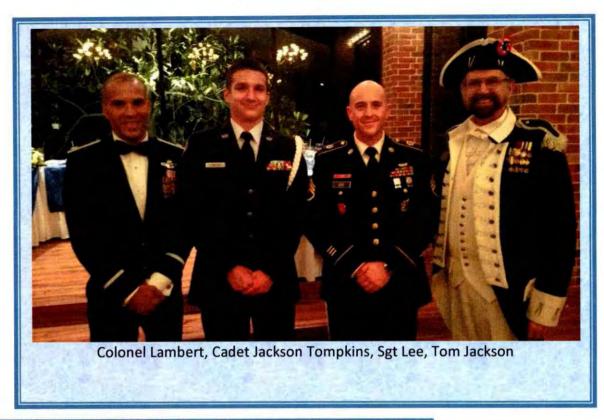


In the photo on the left is Major Tim Nelson & Sgt. Broussard. In the photo above is Tom Jackson & Major Nelson following the Cy Falls JROTC Awards ceremony.



Tom Jackson is presenting the flag certificate below and the SUV medal above.









In the photo above Compatriot Jackson is giving his award, but forgets to skahe the hand of the student. In the photo below is Tom Jackson, Captain James J. Kilpatrick III and Ms. Lucia McDaniel, Regent of Star of Destiny, NSDAR.



In the photo above Compatriot Jackson is giving Cadet Elijah Ott.









From left to right in the photo: Col. Marks, Cadet Grail, and Tom Jackson. Cadet Grail received the SAR Award at Langham Creek High School.

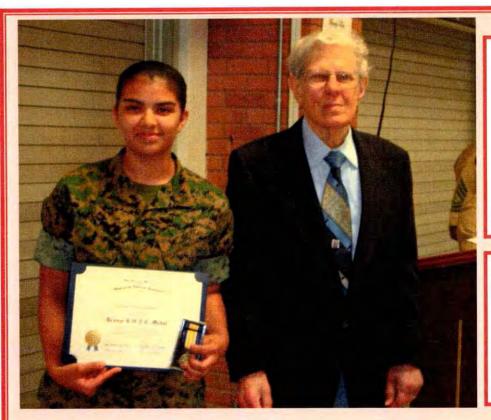


In the photo from left to right: Allen Green, Robert Thielen from Sam Rayburn, Lieutenant Commander Gibson and Master Sergeant Cheeks. The High School is Pasadena South Houston.



Gus Mistrot awards the JROTC Medal to Alief Elsik Cadet Jojan Ruales





Gus Mistrot awards the JROTC Medal to Alief Hastings Cadet Vanessa Delgado





Cypress Woods SASI Major Wanda Ewing and Tom Jackson. JROTC Friday night. This program creates citizens committed to a lifetime of service.



会会会会









Cypress Falls High School



10 March 2015

From: Cypress Falls High School

AFJROTC TX-20003 9811 Huffmeister Road. Houston, TX 77095

Subject: Request for Presenter

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to confirm that you will be presenting your organization's award to one of our deserving cadets at our local banquet on 10 April 2015 at 7 PM. The dinner will be served in the Commons of Cypress Falls High School. If you can attend, please let us know if you will be bringing a guest. You can reach Maj Nichols directly at (281) 345-3664. I am the Chairman of the banquet, and can be reached by e-mail at christinaedlebeck@yahoo.com It would be an honor for you to attend our banquet. Thank you for your consideration and we look forward to your prompt response.

Sincerely,

C/ Capt Christina Edlebeck

THE CHANGE OF COMMAND CEREMONY IS NOT PRESCRIBED SPECIFICALLY BY U.S. NAVY REGULATIONS, BUT RATHER IS AN HONORED PRODUCT OF THE RICH HERITAGE OF NAVAL TRADITION. IT IS A CUSTOM ENTIRELY NAVAL, WITHOUT AN EQUIVALENT COUNTERPART IN THE ARMY OR AIR FORCE. THE CEREMONIES, CUSTOMS AND TRADITIONS OF OUR NAVY DRAW THEIR ORIGIN FROM ANCIENT CUSTOMS AND LAWS OF THE SEA. THE EFFECT THESE CUSTOMS HAVE HAD IN THE FORMULATION OF NAVAL REGULATIONS IS A MARKED EXAMPLE OF THE INFLUENCE OF TESTED USAGE. CREDIT IS DUE TO THOSE WHO NEVER UNDERESTIMATE THE IMMEASURABLE VALUE OF NAVAL TRADITIONS AND CEREMONIES—THE SPIRITUAL CEMENT IN A NAVAL ORGANIZATION.

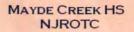
CUSTOM HAS ESTABLISHED THAT THIS CEREMONY BE FORMAL, DESIGNED TO STRENGTHEN THE RESPECT FOR AUTHORITY WHICH IS VITAL TO ANY MILITARY ORGANIZATION. THIS PROCEDURE WAS DESIGNED TO INSURE THAT ONLY AUTHORIZED OFFICERS HELD COMMAND AND THAT ALL ABOARD WERE AWARE OF ITS AUTHENTICITY.

THE HEART OF THE CEREMONY IS THE FORMAL READING OF OFFICIAL ORDERS BY THE OFFICER TO BE RELIEVED AND THE RELIEVING OFFICER. COMMAND PASSES UPON UTTERANCE BY THE RELIEVING OFFICER, "I RELIEVE YOU SIR!" THE OFFICER BEING RELIEVED RESPONDS, "I STAND RELIEVED."

THE STRENGTH AND SUPREMACY OF TODAY'S NAVY STEMS IN LARGE MEASURE FROM THE OBSERVANCE OF CUSTOMS AND TRADITIONS, EACH FOUNDED ON NEED, EACH CONTRIBUTING ITS SHARE TO STABILITY, COMBAT EFFECTIVENESS, AND SMOOTH TRANSFER OF AUTHORITY. THIS SIMPLE CEREMONY, PASSING AUTHORITY, INDIVIDUAL ACCOUNTABILITY AND TOTAL RESPONSIBILITY FROM ONE OFFICER TO ANOTHER, REFLECTS THE DEDICATION OF FREE SAILORS AND MARINES SERVING THEIR NATION PROUDLY.

Naval Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps

Mayde Creek High School





Change of Command Ceremony 14 May 2015

Honor Platoon 2015 Osprey Platoon C/LTJG Charles Cavaleri, Commander

Senior Naval Science Instructor Captain James J. Kilpatrick III, US Navy (Ret)

Naval Science Instructor CMDCM Gerald D. Provancha, US Navy (Ret)

> Change of Command Ceremony Program of Events

Arrival of the Official Party

Parade the Colors

National Anthem

Invocation

Remarks

Captain James Kilpatrick

Remarks and Reading of Orders C/LCDR Paul Arce

Reading of Orders and Remarks
C/LCDR Randy Vega

Passing the Guidon

Recognition of Seniors

Benediction

Departure of the Official Party

Presentation of Awards

Reception

Awardees

Scottish Rite of Freemasonry JROTC Award
C/ENS Austin Watts

Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War Award
C/PO2 Trent Saenz

Stephen Decatur Award- SNA (Junior Cadet)
C/PO2 Fernando Duran

Stephen Decatur Award -SNA (Senior Cadet)
C/CPO Nicholas Bustamante

VFW Post 9182 (Katy) Outstanding Junior Cadet Award 2013 C/PO2 Isera Shogar

VFW Post 9182 (Katy) Outstanding Senior Cadet Award 2013 C/ENS Patrick Potier

> American Veterans JROTC Award C/ENS Randy Vega

American Legion Post 164 JROTC Excellence Award

C/POl Madison Martinez

American Legion Post 164 JROTC Scholastic Achievement Award
C/ENS Sabrina Hernandez

American Legion Post 366 JROTC Scholarship C/LCDR Paul Arce

American Legion Post 366 JROTC Scholarship
C/LT Miriam Calderon

Non-Commissioned Officers' Association Award C/CPO Demetrius Oliveras

Sons of the American Revolution Award
C/PO1 Elijah Ott

Daughters of the American Revolution Award
C/PO1 Laura Delcid

Mayde Creek NJROTC Unit Achievement Award
C/PO2 James Ong

Mayde Creek NJROTC Unit Achievement Award C/ENS Dean Thompson

Military Order of the Purple Heart Award C/ENS Ian Campbell

You're Invited To

The 5th Annual

CCHS AFJROTC
Military Ball



On Friday, April 24th, 2015

From 7:00pm - 11:00pm Reception starts at 6:30pm

Shirley Acres Banquet Hall 217 Woerner Rd, Houston, TX 77090

Ticket Price: \$20

Tickets On Sale
(From CCHS ROTC)

April 6th - April 20th

Formal Attire Required
(Coat and Tie)



Langham Creek High School Air Force Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps (AFJROTC) TX-20061

Paul Marks, Lt Col, USAF (Retired) Senior Aerospace Science Instructor Anthony Bullock, MSgt, USAF (Retired) Aerospace Science Instructor

2 March 2015

Mr. Thomas Jackson 7811 Spruce Cove Houston, TX 77095

Dear Mr. Jackson,

We have reached that time of year again when we want recognize the outstanding achievements of the cadets in our Air Force JROTC program. This year, the Cadets and Staff of Langham Creek High School will honor these outstanding young men and women on <u>April 30, 2015</u> at 6:30 p.m. in the <u>Langham Creek High School Auditorium, 17610 FM 529, Houston, TX 77095.</u>

We would like to invite you as a special guest to present the **Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War Award.** Please notify us whether you or another representative will be able to attend and present this award at your earliest convenience. If you or another representative will not be attending, it is imperative that we receive the award certificate and medal no later than **April 15**, **2015**.

If you have any questions please feel free to contact me at (281) 463-5404 or email at paul.marks@cfisd.net.

Sincerely,

PAUL K. MARKS, Lt Col, USAF (Ret) Senior Aerospace Science Instructor Langham Creek High School

CYPRESS WOODS HIGH SCHOOL AIR FORCE JUNIOR RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS TEXAS-20091 13550 WOODS SPILLANE BOULEVARD

CYPRESS, TX 77429

(281) 213-1924/1925

FAX: (281) 213-1938

January 3, 2015

Mr. Thomas Jackson

Past President, Sons of the American-Revolution

7811 Spruce Cove

Houston, TX 77095

Dear Mr. Jackson,

The Cadets and Staff of Air Force Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps, Texas-20091, will honor our outstanding cadets at the Sixth Annual Military Awards Banquet on May 8,72015 at 7:00 p.in. at The Berry Center, 8877 Barker Cypress, Cypress IX 77433.

We would be honored if you would attend our banquet to present the **Sons of the American Revolution Award.** If possible, please forward the award certificate and medal to the above address no later than April 17, 2015. Additionally, please notify me if your schedule permits you to attend.

Thank you in advance for your continued support of our TROTC program and Cypress Fairbanks ISD! If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at 281-213-1924.

Sincerely,

WANDA L. EWING, Major, USAF (Retired)

Senior Aerospace Science Instructor



Air Force Song

Off we go into the wild blue yonder,
Climbing high into the sun;
Here they come zooming to meet our thunder,
At 'em boys, Give 'er the gun! (Give 'er the gun now!)
Down we dive, spouting our flame from under,
Off with one helluva roar!
We live in fame or go down in flame. Hey!
Nothing'll stop the U.S. Air Force!

Special Thanks

- Cy-Creek AFJROTC Booster Club
 - JROTC Foundation

- Kroger

-Brookdale Assisted Living Center

- Veterans of Foreign Wars

And to all parents of these fine young men and women Our hearfelt thanks for your time, effort, and love in providing for the needs of your children Cypress Creek High School AFIROTC



2014-2015 Awards Banquet/Military Ball

> 217 Woerner Rd, Houston, TX 77090 Friday, April 24th, 2015



Welcome/Introduction

Posting of Colors

National Anthem

Invocation

POW/MIA Ceremony

Dinner

Toasts

Awards

Corps Commander Speech

Parent-Cadet Dance

Ball Commences



Toast Responses

To the Colors

Response: "To The Colors"

To the Commander-In-Chief, the President of the

United States

Response: "To The President"

To the Chief of Staff, United States Air Force

Response: "To The Chief of Staff"

To the Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force

Response: "Hear, Hear"

To Our Distinguished Guests

Response: "Hear, Hear"

All Other Toasts:

Response: "Hear, Hear"

Silence Breaks

Silence rings throughout the wrestling arena. There is one sound. One sound that is created by all four members on my Color Guard Team — the sound of our footsteps as we march in perfect unison to the center of the mat. The silence reminds me of a different silence I experienced at the beginning of my time in JROTC. During my first day of JROTC, I found myself surrounded by a large, intimidating upperclassmen. They all looked around at the first-years like we were some course of fresh meat. They whispered and asked each other which of us they thought would break and drop out by second semester. They laughed about the first-years they thought would not survive the first day of PT. Hearing their intimidating and taunting voices made me afraid to hear my own, so then I was silent.

Soon we began to receive instructions, and so I followed them without question. I was told to come to drill and color guard. At drill, I met our Group Commander, who was unlike the other upperclassmen. He taught us first years many valuable lessons beyond how to drill. I could tell that our unit was very important to him. He taught me much more than any of the other upperclassmen ever did, and I wished they had been more like him. He taught me how to communicate well with others, and that progress could never be made unless 100% effort was put forth. He made me realize that the first-years were quite important to the unit because we were the future of it. After meeting him, I wasn't so afraid to speak anymore. I gained a lot of confidence. I decided I wanted to be Group Commander when I was a fourth-year, so I could be sure to affect those first-years in the same way that he affected me.

Now that I had a goal to work towards, I began to embrace the Air Force Core Values—Integrity First, Service Before Self, and Excellence In All We Do—just as our Group

Commander did. I read the Cadet Guide cover to cover. I got involved in more JROTC activities, like model rocketry and military ball. Through all of these activities, I learned and built up my leadership skills. I learned important skills that I could use for the rest of my life. I learned that it was important to have respect for everyone. Since my first year in JROTC, I took steps to develop myself into a better citizen for America. First, I watched how the Team Commanders ran practices. I took note of what they said and then did that the teams responded well to. The next year I was put into the leadership position of Flight Commander and Color Guard Commander. I took what I had learned to develop my own leadership skills and style. My Color Guard Team soon became the preferable presenters within the broader community. We were reliable and always available. Which is where we are now.

Because of JROTC, when I enter the adult world I will already have gained many leadership skills that my colleagues will just be beginning to learn. I know how to communicate well with others, how to make a plan, how to conduct a meeting, and much more. I will already have a strong character because of my experiences in JROTC. The Air Force Core Values shaped who I have become, and they shape my future. They make me a better person and a better citizen. I will not begin my journey on becoming a better citizen for America when I start my first career, because I became a better citizen after I started JROTC.

We finally reach the center of the mat at the state-wide wrestling invitational tournament.

I break the silence and call my team to a halt. Then I command them to present arms -- 1... 2...

3... (in silence), all presenting in perfect unison.



CYPRESS RIDGE HIGH SCHOOL

7900 N. Elettoes Perkway. Housto. TX 77041

21 January 2015

Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution Robert Rankin Chapter #62

Ms. Stephanie Meshell Principal, Cypress Ridge High School 7900 N. Eldridge Pkwy Houston, TX 77041

Re: Letter of Recommendation for Anna Good (Enhanced JROTC Program)

I would like to give my wholehearted recommendation to Cadet Anna Good for the Enhanced JROTC Program and Scholarship Award. She has been a model cadet and student during her three years here at Cypress Ridge H.S. Her involvement extends not only to Air Force JROTC but several other civic organizations. She has demonstrated strong leadership skills, academic accomplishment, and dedication to community service.

The stature of this mighty powerhouse is self-evident when you see her. She exhibits all the qualities of a great leader: initiative, self-discipline, punctuality, good morals, mental toughness, and peer respect. It's for these reasons, she was selected for our 2013-14 Blue Ram Award given to our top sophomore.

Anna is also successfully completing her academic course of study. She is currently ranked 17 of 680 with a 6.64 GPA on a 6.0 scale. Additionally, she is enrolled in Statistics AP, Physics AP, and dual credit English III. She passed the World History AP test.

The extracurricular activities of this young woman extends both on- and off-campus. In JROTC, she has competed on all teams available and is currently the Color Guard and Drill Team Commander. On campus, she is a member of the Future Business Leaders of America, National Honor Society, and Math Honor Society. Off campus, she generously gives her time every year to three Special Olympics sporting events and their annual banquet. Her numerous community service efforts have totaled nearly 100 hours.

It's with great pride that I nominate Anna Good for this prestigious scholarship award.

Sincerely,

Stephanie Meshell

Principal, Cypress Ridge High School

Archanie Meshell



AFJROTC TX-20028

Cypress-Ridge High School 7900 N. Eldridge Pkwy Houston, TX 77041



21 January 2015

Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution Enhanced JROTC Award

Lt Col (Ret) Porfirio Munoz Senior Aerospace Science Instructor Cypress Ridge High School Houston, TX 77041

Re: Letter of Recommendation for Anna Good

It's with great pleasure that I give my highest recommendation to Cadet Anna Good for the Enhanced JROTC Award. I have been her AFJROTC instructor at Cypress Ridge H.S. since her freshman year. During this time, I have witnessed this young woman's strong leadership skills, academic accomplishment, and dedication to extra-curricular activities and community service.

The basis for Anna's success is her ever-present leadership. During her JROTC tenure, she has held ever increasing leadership positions culminating in being our spring Group Cadet Executive Officer. A position normally held by a fourth-year cadet. Last semester, she sky-rocketed to be our Operations Squadron Commander, which is a critical role to maintain order/discipline across all corps cadets and to manage all team commanders. As Color Guard Commander, she led training and presentation of colors at an unprecedented 18 events ... most ever in a semester. She is also recognized among peers for being able to take charge of any situation. Her accomplishments are no surprise as she was the #1 of 225 cadets to graduate from our AFJROTC Summer Leadership School after her freshman year.

Academically, Anna is superbly accomplishing her course of study. She is ranked 17/618 in her class with an outstanding 6.64 GPA. She is enrolled in Statistics AP, Physics AP, and dual credit English III. She passed the World History AP test.

Lastly, dedication is synonymous with her character. She has participated on every JROTC team: academics, drill, color guard, rocketry, and physical training. On campus, she is a member of the Future Business Leaders of America, National Honor Society, and Math Honor Society. Off campus, she generously gives her time to Special Olympics sporting events and their annual banquet. Her many community service contributions have totaled almost 100 hours.

The selection of Anna Good means a cornerstone for our future. She is among the top 2 cadets in my 6 years of JROTC and exemplifies our core values of Integrity, Service, and Excellence.

Sincerely,

PORFIRIO H. MUNOZ, JR., Lt Cot. USAF (Ret)

Senior Aerospace Science Instructor

Robert Rankín Chapter Eagle Scout



Robert Rankin Chapter Eagle Scout

MEDAL

Name

Eagle Scout

Matthew Clark
Kristopher Adams
Tristan Reiger
Andrew Kintz
Matthew Sowder
Nathan Rieger
Jacob Sealy
Samuel Aubin
Dylan Gregory
Edward Powell

Eagle Scout Recognition

2 Contest

Matthew Clark

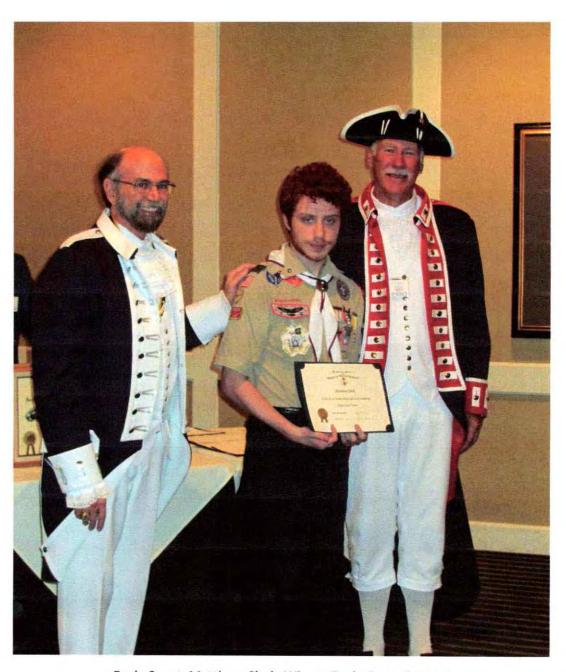
Traditional Scout Law

- A Scout's honor is to be trusted.
- A Scout is loyal.
- A Scout's duty is be useful and to help others.
- A Scout is a friend to all, and a brother to every other Scout.
- A Scout is courteous.
- A Scout is a friend to animals.
- A Scout obeys orders.
- A Scout smiles and whistles under all difficulties.
- A Scout is thrifty.
- A Scout is clean in thought, word, and deed.

Boy Scout Oath

On my honor I promise that I will do my best: To do my duty to God and my country; To help other people at all times; To obey the Scout Law.

Robert Rankin Chapter Eagle Scout



Eagle Scout, Matthew Clark, Winner Eagle Scout Contest

Arthur M. and Berdena King Eagle Scout Scholarship Contest



Open to all Eagle Scouts who are currently registered in an active unit and have not reached their 19th birthday during the year of application. (The application year is the calendar year, 01 January to 31 December.) The year that the Eagle rank was awarded is not restricted.

College plans do not have to be completed in order to receive the cash scholarship. Three cash scholarship awards are given: As the National First Place Winner - \$8,000; Runner-up - \$4,000; 2nd Runner-up - \$2,000. You may apply more than one year if you meet the age requirements but no more than \$8,000 total may be granted to any one Eagle Scout. Prizes and recognitions may also be awarded at the Chapter and State level.

Entrants need complete only one application - the one for the Chapter competition. The application of the Chapter winner is forwarded to be used in the State and National competitions as appropriate.

The application consists of three parts:

- 1) Eagle Scout Scholarship Application Form
- 2) Four Generation Ancestor Chart http://www.sar.org/Youth/Eagle_Scout
- 3) 500 word Patriotic Themed Essay

The competition is conducted in three phases, local (Chapter), State (Society), and National. The competition is usually entered through the Chapter level. In some cases, the competition may be entered at the State level. You may not enter at the National level.

Scholarship Application Form Instructions:

Form must be filled out on computer. You may save this form to your computer.

Sections I and II are completed by filling in the blanks.

Sections III through VIII may be completed by using as many lines as needed. Or, you may use additional pages as required to reply. Please put Applicant's name at top of each of those pages. Please indicate by Roman numeral and category what is referred to in your addendum.

Contest Application including Application Form, Four Generation Ancestor Chart, and Essay limited to eleven (11) pages total.

Print this document, obtain required signatures, and mail with the Four Generation Ancestor Chart and Essay to your local SAR Chapter Eagle Scout Chairman or, if no local Chapter, to the State Society Eagle Scout Chairman.

State Eagle Scout Contest contacts may be found at: http://www.sar.org/Youth/Eagle_Scout_Contacts

It's What's on the Inside that Counts

Our country's founding father, George Washington, was famed as a formidable commander. He served admirably in the French and Indian War, as well as in the American Revolution. He is recognized as one of history's greatest commanders and was honored posthumously as a six-star general. However, George Washington's most impressive feat was to transform, as he described them, an army "composed of men sometimes half-starved, always in rags, without pay and experiencing...every species of distress which human nature is capable of undergoing" into the victorious fighting force that allowed for the birth of our nation ("Letter"). But, what exactly made our first president a great commander? To answer this question, one must delve deeper into more than just war strategy or politics. The true reason for Washington's success was his honest personality and his hardworking character, which contributed to the many heroic things he did during America's infancy.

Washington was also considered to be an extremely honest man in his time. Honesty is an important characteristic in a military general because soldiers would not follow someone (possibly to their deaths) whom they could not trust. George Washington always did what he promised. For example, Washington told the United States' citizens that he would revoke his power after the end of the American Revolution. This was unheard of at the time; most generals would have assumed all postwar power for themselves. Nevertheless, George Washington was true to his word. Journalist Richard Brookhiser noted, "[Washington had won] a war for independence and then gone home. [He embodied] the legend of the Roman who returned to his plow after saving his country" (Brookhiser).

In addition to his trustworthiness, George Washington had a calm and reserved demeanor.

According to Philosophy professor Kelly L. Ross, "[Washington] was resolute and brave in action,
moderate and restrained in his judgment" (Ross). Whenever the Continental Army was in a bad
position, like when it lost control of New York and Philadelphia during the early years of the
Revolution, Washington remained quiet and composed. Sensing his calmness, his troops were

inspired to continue to fight. Others have argued that Washington was not the most innovative military tactician. However, he overcame this one weakness by virtue of his excellent work ethic. Even when Washington was just a schoolboy, he adhered to high ideals of conduct, writing in his notes, "Labor to keep alive in your breast that little spark of celestial fire called conscience" ("George"). Ultimately, it was Washington's dedication to hard work and his honorable character that convinced the Continental Congress that he would lead his troops to a successful end.

In conclusion, George Washington's great character allowed him to guide our new nation to victory against the oppressive British monarchy. His honesty and work ethic gained the respect of his soldiers who then fought harder to win our freedom. Moreover, his levelheadedness allowed him to keep his composure during the chaos of war. Washington may have not had a perfect track record in battle, but what set him apart from other Revolutionary War heroes is what was on the inside—and it made all the difference in our nation's history.

Word Count: 498 (not including the essay's title, all in-text/parenthetical citations, the Works Cited page, and the words "a" and "the")

Works Cited Page

Brookhiser, Richard. "Famous ISTJs." CelebrityTypes.com. N.p., n.d. Web. 25 July 2015.

"George Washington's Rules of Civility & Decent Behavior." *Foundationsmag.com*. Foundations Magazine, n.d. Web. 25 July 2015.

"Letter to Major General Nathanael Greene | Teaching American History." *Teaching American History*. N.p., n.d. Web. 25 July 2015.

Ross, Kelly L. "Famous ISTJs." CelebrityTypes.com. N.p., n.d. Web. 25 July 2015.







The Robert Rankin Chapter #62, Scout Involvement







A great way to kick off the month of June, an Eagle Scout Court of Honor. Both Eagles are seniors at Cypress Creek High School. Congratulations Eagles.

Scouting is a transformative process for the good. With Allen Greene, William Bozic (Eagle Scout), Scoutmaster Peter Clark.







The Robert Rankin Chapter #62, Scout Involvement



From left to right: John Thompson, a pair of Scouts, and Rankin Compatriot Tom Jackson.

Sam Houston Area Council, Saturday, April 16, 2016, 10:00am - 3:00pm at NRG Arena.

At Scout Fair, Scouts of all ages converge to showcase their Scouting skills. Meet leaders and Scouts from your neighborhood. Sample the amazing dutch oven creations and other delicacies in the outdoor cooking area. Visit the midway with over 90 experts representing merit badges. Enjoy live entertainment on the center stage. Watch demonstrations, interact with participating booths from our community partners...pick up free offers. Scouts and the entire family will enjoy visiting hundreds of booths with fun activities and crafts, learning Scout skills, meeting new friends and tasting the delicious outdoor cooking.



From left to right: John Thompson, Maurice Nasser, Col. Terry McKee, and Rankin Compatriot Tom Jackson. Our booth is in the Midway. Merit Badge Midway is the exciting educational component of Scout Fair designed to introduce Scouts to a variety of industries. Businesses and organizations from around the state will be sharing hands-on activities representing various merit badges that inspire Scouts to earn new merit badges, find new hobbies and maybe even future careers.







The Robert Rankin Chapter #62, Scout Involvement

Speaking to the Girl Scouts

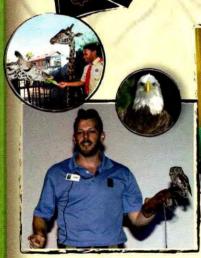




Compatriot Jackson in action again! Monday (3-16-15) at Copperfield Community Church, speaking to Girl Scout Troop 16451. Leslie Grahmann is your contact person (is 713-248-4257). The girls will be given a short intro into the government merit badge and then you can speak to them starting around 6:15.

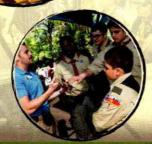
SUCCESS

SCOUT FAIR 2015













On April 18, thousands of Scouts and leaders from across southeast Texas converged on NRG Arena for Scout Fair 2015. * This year's Scout Fair was a wonderful success for the



Sam Houston Area Council. ★ The the cing Around the World" was made possib ership



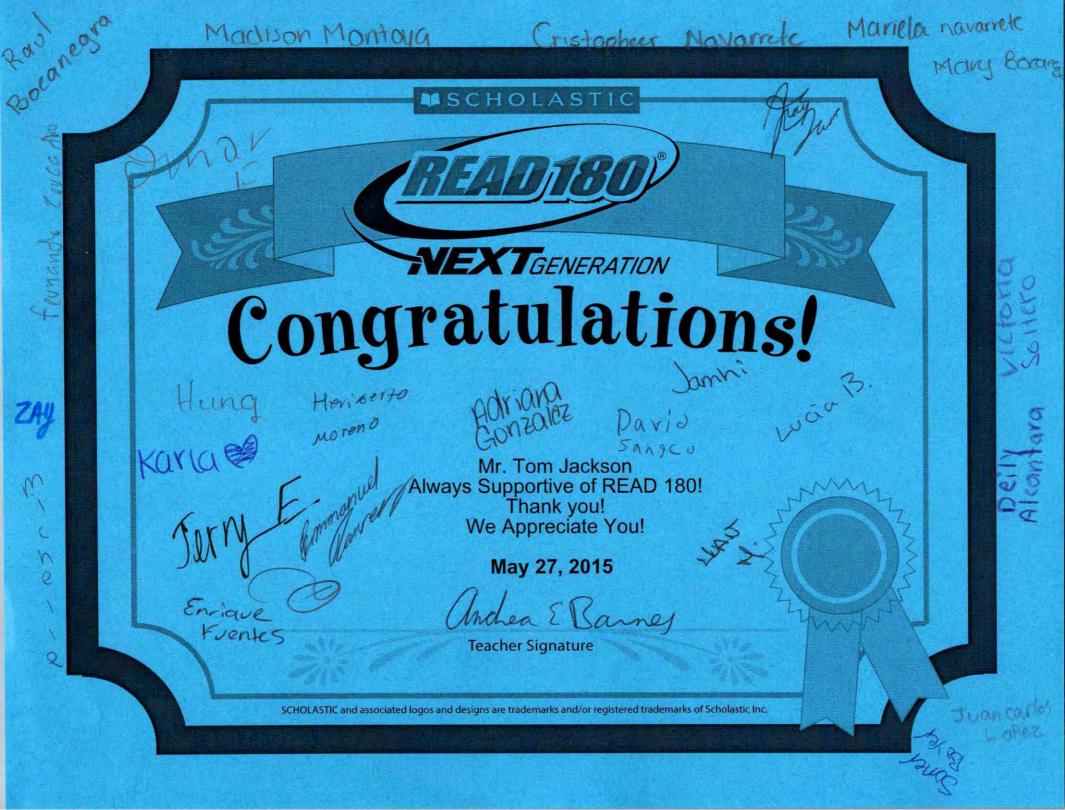
with the Houston 70 Do Packs, Troops, Ships and Cours nested a booth or participated as a service unit. * One of the many highlights of Scout Fair 2015 was the top seller party which recognized Scouts who sold over 215 coupon books during the Scout Fair Coupon Book sale. * The Sam Houston Area Council would like to thank all the participants in this year's Scout Fair.



2225 North Loop West Houston, TX 77008 Non-profit Org. U.S. Postage PAID N. Houston, TX Permit NO. 4060

*********AUTO**3-DIGIT 770 T5 P1 THOMAS A JACKSON GREEN RIVER OIL.INC. 7811 SPRUCE COVE DR HOUSTON TX 77095-1613

ւկլիրդեվրդիներըկ<u>երինկներներներիրդիկունների</u>



Robert Rankín Chapter Kníght Essay Contest



Robert Rankín Chapter Kníght Essay Contest



1st Place Winner, Gabriel Hapencuic with Allen Greene and Gus Mistrot

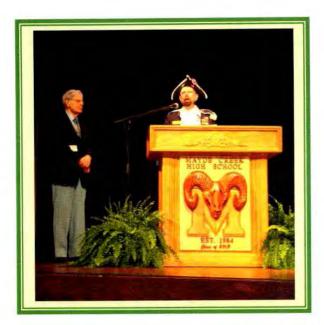


3rd Place Tie Rebeca Molina



3rd Place Tie Jessie Tran

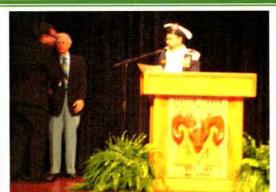
Robert Rankin Chapter Youth Presentations







In the photo above, Louie Lopez, Gus Mistrot, and Tom Jackson. Louie Lopez receives the Bronze Good Citizenship medal for outstanding citizenship.



In the photo above, Louie Lopez, Gus Mistrot, and Tom Jackson. Louie Lopez receives the Good Citizen Lapel Pin for outstanding scholarship in American History.





SUMMARY

The SAR Middle School
Contest is to create a tri-fold
brochure out of a typical
8 ½" x 11" piece of paper.
The brochure must conform
to the annual Americanism
Contest Theme.

The brochure will be judged on: Content, Creativity and Correctness.

The judging criteria rates highest hand drawn art work and authored text by the student as opposed to cut and paste from books, magazines and the Internet.

First inside panel: An introduction that presents the basic facts of the Theme.

SAR members can show their support for the Brochure Contest and the Poster Contest by purchasing the Americanism Youth Contest Medal - Contact the Chairman of the NSSAR Americanism Committee, or the Brochure Contest Chairman for more information

Version: G 06-23-15

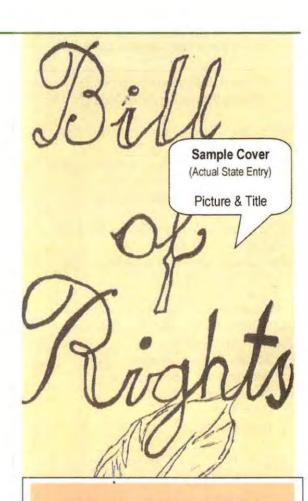
The National Contest Dedication

The Sgt. Moses Adams Memorial Middle School Brochure Contest

Sgt. Adams was with the 13th
Massachusetts Regiment. He died
at Valley Forge. This contest has
been named in his honor and the
thousands of others who gave
their lives for the cause of
freedom during the American
Revolution, and for their families
who suffered their loss for
generations.

- 1. Student's Name: First, Middle, Last
- 2. School District
- 3. School Name: Complete Name
- Grade in School + School Year: e.g. 2015-16
- 5. Student's Teacher's Name:
- SAR Society = e.g. <u>TX</u>SSAR Chapter (provided to the Teacher by the SAR Chapter)

Need to have this the right size! 2 ½" x 2 ½" framed box. COVERED DURING JUDGING WITH a Post-it® NOTE



Easy Guidelines for the Sons of the American Revolution Middle School Brochure Contest

December 5, 1791

Inside Cover: A picture to accompany the introduction. May also contain a brief caption or explanation of the picture. – Brochure Guidelines

Sons of the American Revolution Middle School Brochure Contest

This contest is directed at students in the 6th through 9th grades, depending on which grade year the American Revolution is taught in their educational system. For example, in California, this would be the 8th grade.

Middle School students will create a brochure depicting the theme chosen by the Americanism Committee of the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR).

The Americanism Committee topic / theme is: Choose from any of the five (5) Foundational Documents of the Nation:

- Articles of Confederation
- Declaration of Independence
- Constitution
- Bill of Rights
- Federalist Papers

PURPOSE & OBJECTIVE

- The brochure should exhibit a knowledge and understanding of American history as well as a personal interpretation concerning the ways in which that history affects contemporary society.
- The objective is for the students to truly internalize and understand the events surrounding the chosen document and be able to interpret meaning that is relevant in their own life, or in contemporary society in general.

Two inner panels: A <u>detailed</u> explanation of the ideas of the student around the theme. This written explanation should provide a systematic argument persuading the reader to the point of view of the author; that is, it should be a persuasive essay. The writing should be clear, well organized, and convincing. These panels may also contain pictures and/or artwork that make the brochure more aesthetically appealing.

Some questions that may be helpful for the students to consider when completing these panels would include:

- What are the lessons for our country within this document?
- How does this document reflect American society and American values?
- What thoughts do you have regarding the sacrifices made by participants in creating this document?
- What was the outcome of this document and how did this outcome impact American history?
- What motivated the participants to be a part of creating and adopting this document?
- Could you have done what these people did?
 Would you have done it? Brochure Guidelines

JUDGING

Brochures will be judged on:

Content Creativity Correctness

A copy of the scoring rubric is included in the **Brochure Guide** and teachers are encouraged to share it with their students. Prizes & Awards vary by Chapter and State.

The Guidelines, Judging and other Aids will be posted on the National Web site.

www.SAR.org

GUIDELINES

Brochure size: The brochures should be made from a single 8 ½" x 11" piece of paper. The paper must be folded according to the instructions provided for the contest. The content of the various panels of the brochure should align with the instructions provided.

Paper thickness: Any common paper so long as the final product can be folded closed as a tri-fold 8 ½ " x 11" brochure.

Paper color: White paper is most common, but pastel, or color paper is acceptable.

Artwork: Ideas are the most important element in these brochures and the art is merely a means of conveying those ideas. All artwork on brochures that is hand drawn is highly valued, although artwork created by the young person using software is acceptable. Tracing is permissible and simple drawings that represent complex concepts are encouraged for those who may doubt their artistic skills. Do not paste pictures from magazines, books, or off the Internet, or make extensive use of clip art.

Pasting: Pasting of hand drawn art work onto a master is permitted.

Text: The written text is commonly hand printed. Typed text sections (even pasted on) are also permitted. [CAUTION: This must be original text written by the student – not clipped from magazines, books or taken off the Internet.]

Submit Comments to: tomadams1776@yahoo.com or contact your State and Local Chapter Officers

Robert Rankin Chapter DAR and CAR Support





Robert Rankin Chapter CAR/DAR Support

Once again the Robert Rankin Chapter made interfacing with the CAR and DAR a Priority.

CAR Activities included:

- · Joint meeting with James Bates Society, Wings of Freedom and Stars and Strips
- Inviting members of the CAR and CAR Senior Advisors to speak at Robert Rankin Chapter meetings
- Inviting CAR members to attend Texas SAR BOM meeting
- Awarding medals and certificates to CAR members
- Attending CAR functions

DAR Activities included:

- Attendance at DAR Constitutional Luncheon and Centennial Celebration
- Attendance at Houston Area Regents Council, NDAR Flag Day
- Joint meetings with Tejas, Elisha Roberts and Star of Destiny Chapters

Robert Rankín Chapter DAR Support



Robert Rankin Chapter DAR Support



Tom Green and Ginny Evans Tejas 125th



Ginny Evans, Tejas DAR



Ginny Evans, aka Betsy Ross



Ed Raines, Flag Show



Star of Destiny, DAR Marilyn Jones, Ellen Sweptson, Lucia McDonald, Jane McManus and Beverly Boone



DAR Luncheon with Arlington Cemetery Honor Guard



Malinda Sims, Elisha Roberts DAR Regent w Allen Greene & Bruce Alfredson



Jeri Worm, Tejas DAR w Tom Jackson



Ginny Evans, Tejas DAR reading story of her son's remains brought back from Viet Nam

PREAMBLE OF THE CONSTITUTION

We the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.

DAR PLEDGE TO THE FLAG OF THE U.S.A.

We, the Daughters of the American Revolution, who find rest under thy folds, do pledge our lives, our hearts, and our sacred honor to love and protect thee, our country, and the liberty of the American people, forever.

PLEDGE TO THE TEXAS FLAG

Honor the Texas flag; I pledge allegiance to thee, Texas, one state under God, one and indivisible.

GOD BLESS AMERICA

BY IRVING BERLIN

God bless America, Land that I love.
Stand beside her, and guide her,
Through the night with the light from above.

From the mountains, to the prairies,

To the oceans, white with foam,

God bless America, My home sweet home.

God bless America, My home sweet home.

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG OF THE U.S.A.

BY FRANCIS

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation, under God indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

AMERICAN'S CREED

By WILLIAM
Tyler Page

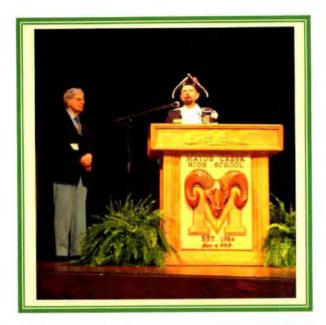
I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people, whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed, a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States, a perfect union, one and inseparable, established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes. I therefore believe it is my duty to my Country to love it, to support its Constitution, to obey its laws, to respect its Flag, and to defend it against all enemies

THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER

BY FRANCIS

Oh, say can you see by the dawns early light What so proudly we hailed at the twilight's last gleaming? Whose broad stripes and bright stars thru the perilous fight, O'er the ramparts we watched were so gallantly streaming? And the rockets red glare, the bombs bursting in air, Gave proof thru the night that our flag was still there. Oh, say does that star-spangled banner yet wave O'er the land of the free and home of the brave.

Robert Rankin Chapter Youth Presentations







In the photo above, Louie Lopez, Gus Mistrot, and Tom Jackson. Louie Lopez receives the Bronze Good Citizenship medal for outstanding citizenship.



In the photo above, Louie Lopez, Gus Mistrot, and Tom Jackson. Louie Lopez receives the Good Citizen Lapel Pin for outstanding scholarship in American History.







Ginny Evans, Tejas DAR, at Flag Show w Ed Raines & Tom Jackson



Ginny Evans as Betsy Ross at New Arrival Flag Show

Robert Rankin Chapter DAR and CAR Support





Robert Rankin Chapter CAR/DAR Support

Once again the Robert Rankin Chapter made interfacing with the CAR and DAR a Priority.

CAR Activities included:

- Joint meeting with James Bates Society, Wings of Freedom and Stars and Strips
- Inviting members of the CAR and CAR Senior Advisors to speak at Robert Rankin Chapter meetings
- Inviting CAR members to attend Texas SAR BOM meeting
- Awarding medals and certificates to CAR members
- · Attending CAR functions

DAR Activities included:

- Attendance at DAR Constitutional Luncheon and Centennial Celebration
- Attendance at Houston Area Regents Council, NDAR Flag Day
- Joint meetings with Tejas, Elisha Roberts and Star of Destiny Chapters

Robert Rankin Chapter DAR Support



Robert Rankín Chapter DAR Support



Tom Green and Ginny Evans Tejas 125th



Ginny Evans, Tejas DAR



Ginny Evans, aka Betsy Ross



Ed Raines, Flag Show



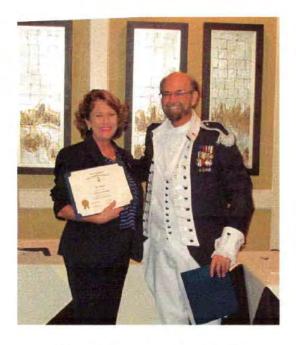
Star of Destiny, DAR Marilyn Jones, Ellen Sweptson, Lucia McDonald, Jane McManus and Beverly Boone



DAR Luncheon with Arlington Cemetery Honor Guard



Malinda Sims, Elisha Roberts DAR Regent w Allen Greene & Bruce Alfredson



Jeri Worm, Tejas DAR w Tom Jackson



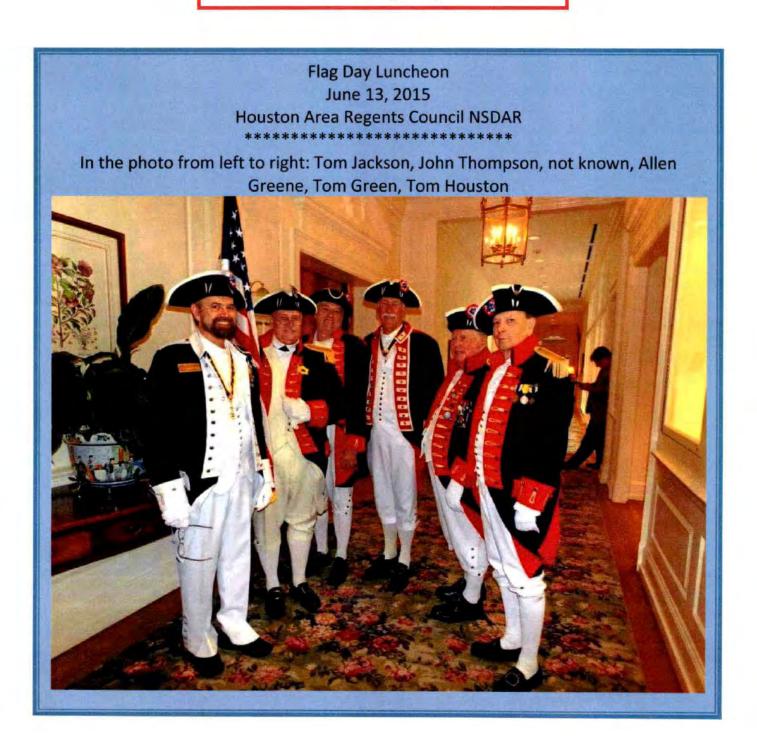
Ginny Evans, Tejas DAR reading story of her son's remains brought back from Viet Nam







Robert Rankin Chapter #62 Activities with the DAR It's Flag Day









Robert Rankin Chapter #62 Activities with the DAR It's Flag Day



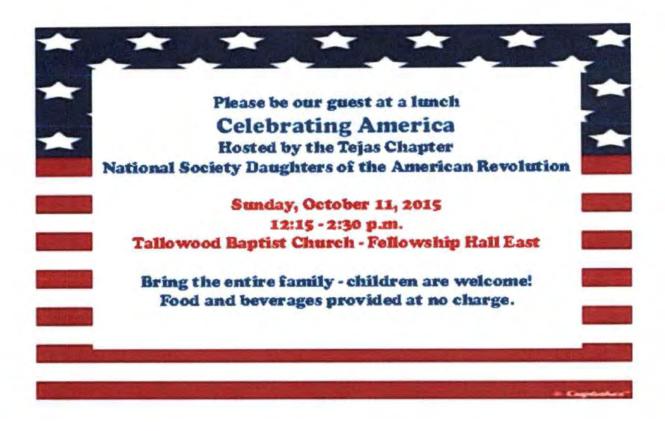


Celebration of Flag Day on Saturday. Luncheon at Junior League. We serve as color guard at the event. Speaker at the event is USA Army combat veteran Roy May, Jr. who also served as a member of the Old Guard and was a Sentinel at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier.



Inspired by these three decades of state and local celebrations, Flag Day - the anniversary of the Flag Resolution of 1777 - was officially established by the Proclamation of President Woodrow Wilson on May 30th, 1916. While Flag Day was celebrated in various communities for years after Wilson's proclamation, it was not until August 3rd, 1949, that President Truman signed an Act of Congress designating June 14th of each year as National Flag Day.

The idea of an annual day specifically celebrating the Flag is believed to have first originated in 1885 with school teacher BJ Cigrand. On June 14, 1892 the New York SSAR celebrated Flag Day. On June 14 of the following year the Pennsylvania SSAR helped Philadelphia schoolchildren to celebrate. Franklin K. Lane, Secretary of the Interior, delivered a 1914 Flag Day address in which he repeated words he said the flag had spoken to him that morning: "I am what you make me; nothing more. I swing before your eyes as a bright gleam of color, a symbol of yourself."





Star of Destiny, NSDAR presents

Honoring our Veterans

November 4, 2015 Willow Fork Country Club

Dinner

Welcome & Opening Remarks - Lucia McDaniel

Pledges of Allegiance to the American and Texas Flags

Introduction of Speakers - Jane McManus

Frank Kelley, USAF, Ret. - Manager of Fisher House Texas

Stephen Brady, USAF, Ret. - Texas State Council Secretary, Vietnam Veterans of America

Presentation of Certificates

Honoring our Veterans Historic Preservation Project - Lynda Harrison

Sons of the American Revolution - Mr. Allen Greene

Closing Remarks - Lucia McDaniel



HODAR: Husband of DARling

The HODAR pin may be worn proudly by husbands of DAR members who give service above and beyond the call of duty In support of their wife and National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. This pin may be ordered at DAR Store.

WOSAR: Wife of SAR Compatriot

The WOSAR pin may be worn proudly by wives of SAR
Members in support of their husbands and National Society
Sons of the American Revolution. This pin is available at
http://store.sar.org/Catalog/Jewelry-and-Accessories/WOSAR-Pin

Texas SAR Pin: For SAR Compatriots and WOSAR

The Texas SAR Star pin can be purchased at Texas SAR State meetings for \$5.00 ea. or ordered in groups of 10, plus shipping. Contact Bob Cohen, Texas SAR State President 2014-2015. His address is PO Box 443, Wellborn, TX 77881. Proceeds go to the Texas SAR Patriot Fund which supports youth awards.

DAR - SAR Relations : SAR Medals

SAR may recognize DAR ladies with several medals, based upon:

- A) Their outstanding service to SAR
- B) Assistance in forming new SAR Chapters
- C) Finding new SAR members
- D) Otherwise significantly aiding SAR programs

This list includes the medals most frequently given to DAR members. The medals are to be worn in precedence from the wearer's right to left, as listed below. The list is provided so DAR members will know more about the medals and can communicate to the SAR Chapters about DAR who might be so recognized in their communities. There are some 50 medals awarded by SAR. This list includes the ones most frequently given to women. Information about these medals is on the SAR web page - sar.org.

- 1. <u>Daughters of Liberty Medal</u> In appreciation for unselfish devotion, tireless efforts and assistance to the SAR, and who has dedicated her time, energy, ability and/or finances to the organization in support and furtherance of the stated objectives of the National Society, SAR.
- 2. <u>Silver Good Citizenship Medal</u> For persons of prominence in the areas of government, military service, religion, education, business and the professions and other appropriate fields of endeavor.
- 3. <u>Silver C.A.R. SAR Medal of Appreciation</u> To recognize outstanding C.A.R. Senior leaders of a State Society.
- 4. <u>SAR Medal of Appreciation</u> May recognize assistance in forming new SAR Chapters, obtaining a specific number of new SAR members or otherwise significantly aiding in SAR programs.
- 5. <u>Martha Washington Medal</u> For women over 18 years if age, in recognition of outstanding service to SAR.
- 6. <u>Lydia Darragh Medal</u> May be awarded to a lady who has provided significant service to a Chapter President during his term, recognizing the assistance of ladies who work behind the scenes supporting SAR programs.

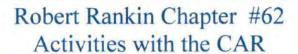
Robert Rankin Chapter CAR Support



Children of the American Revolution









Joint Meeting to celebrate George Washington
Robert Rankin Chapter #62, Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution
Elisha Roberts Chapter DAR and
Wings of Freedom Society Chidren of the American Revolution



Compatriots, l to r: Bruce Alfredson, Allan Greene, Tom Jackson

Back row, I to r: Cheryl Partney, Melinda Sims, Mitzi Wright, Devin Partney, Mary Lynn Goins.

Front row, I to r: Koen Partney, Maribeth Sims

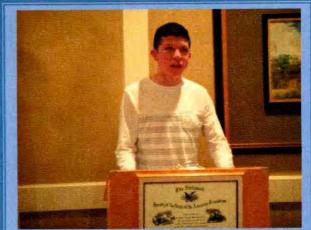
February 11, 2015





Robert Rankin Chapter #62 Activities with the CAR





Devin Partney is presenting the history of President's Day. A great way to celebrate the birthday of George Washington.



Devin Partney has just received an Outstanding Citizen Lapel Pin and Certificate for his serving as President of the Wings of Freedon Society, CAR. In the photo from left to right are Allan Green, Devin Partney, and Bruce Alfredson.



In the photo from left to right are Allen Green, Cheryl Partney, and Bruce Alfredson. Cheryl has just received a Certificate of Appreciation for her serving as Senior President of the Wings of Freedom Society CAR.



President Allen Green on the left has given Melinda Sims, Elisha Roberts a Certificate of Appreciation for her strong relationship with the Robert Rankin Chapter.









Annual Meeting and Awards Presentation

May 21, 2015

Elisha Roberts Chapter DAR and

Wings of Freedom Society Chidren of the American Revolution

Robert Rankin Chapter #62, Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution



Swearing in of next years officers, from left to right: Elisha Robert DAR Regent Melinda Simms,

, Devin Partney, Koen Partney, and Maribeth Sims

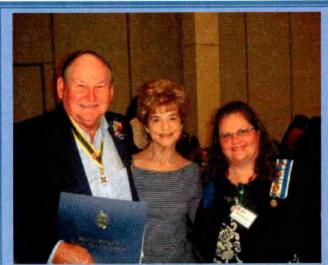
The meeting was held at Richard and Meg Weekley Community Center. 8440 Greenhouse. Cypress, Tx 77433.





Robert Rankin Chapter #62 Activities with the CAR





Robert Rankin Compatriot Bobby Smith receives a certificate for his support of the Wings of Freedom Society. From left to right: Bobby Smith, Nita Smith, and Regent Melinda Simms.



Major Wanda Ewing, center, is recognized by the Elisha Robert Chapter for her work with the JROTC. From left to right: ______, Major Wanda Ewing, and Regent Melinda Simms.



Bobby Smith has just been recognized by the Elisha Roberts Chapter. From left to right: Cheryl Partney, Bobby Smith, Regent Melinsa Simms



The Elisha Roberts Chapter has presented too the Robert Rankin Chapter their highly coveted NSDAR Flag Certificate.

In the photo from left to right is Tom Jackson,
_______, and Bobby Smith.

Thank you for your generous Mr. Greene donation to both the State and retimal C.A.K. projets this year. The State project - Patriots Paus helps support returning Veterana. The National Project - The Kad to Independence - is rusing fundo of Washington's Marquid Kent Krown as the First Wal office which will be housed in the new Museum of the american Rudutin in Philadelphia We appreciate your organg Support & encouragement of our members

It meant more than you know. Thank you of Dames Bates C.A.R. Hallmark





ATT 600-0 C

© HALLMARK LICENSING, LLC
HALLMARK CARDS, INC.
MADE IN U.S.A.

Hallmark.com



James Bates Journal

JANUARY 2015 Volume 4 Issue 3

N.S.C.A.R. Web Site www.nscar.org

James Bates Society, Houston, TX

State President: Kyle Rankin Senior State President: Mrs. Jamie Burchfield

State Theme: Prosperity Through Education

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

- 1 President's Message
- 2 Kudos, Member News
- 3 Activities & Pictures
- 4 New Member Puzzle
- 5 Dates to Remember Officers contact info

NATIONAL PRESIDENT: Betsy Ehmcke

NATIONAL THEME: O! Say Can You See

> NATIONAL PROJECT: Star-Spangled Banner Flag House

President's Message

By Justin Vickers

Hi all!

Hope you guys had a great Christmas season and a happy new year!

We've had a couple meetings the last few months, one at the Houston Shipping Channel where we participated in a boat tour, and one earlier in January hosted by Mr. Greene and the Robert Rankin SAR.

Looking forward in the year, we've got several meetings planned in the remainder of January and February, starting with a meeting at Bayou Bend, where we will participate in activities such as a detective search and a museum tour.

Also, be sure and mark your calendars for the February 14th joint meeting with the Tejas Chapter DAR, where we are making Valentine's for veterans!

Hope to see you all at our upcoming meetings, and please stay alert for meeting times and other information!

Justin Vickers

2014-15 National Theme



Texas State Theme



Texas State Project:

Prosperity Through
Education: To raise
funds for college
scholarships for aged out
custody students of the
Lorraine Bacone
Learning Work
Community Program in
Muskogee, OK.

KUDOS AND MEMBER NEWS

Send Member News and Kudos to Lisa Utay at

(Pictures are also welcome!)

John Alston Pritchett made a touch down in football for the Freshman Strake team.

Taylor Power, a sophomore at Florida Gulf Coast University has been invited to be a part of the National Society of Leadership and Success, Sigma Alpha Pi.

Rachel Marsh has gone into business. She is making Pet Scarves and selling them through craft fairs and on her own Facebook page. Look for Pet Scarves by Rachel to see what she is doing.

Are we missing news about you? Remember to send any news or achievements in so we know what's going on with YOU®

ADDRESS CHANGES

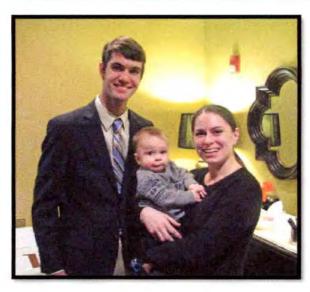
If your email or any contact information changes,
please email our secretary Lisa Utay at
so that we don't lose contact! A
roster with the most current information we have
will be sent along with this newsletter. Thanks!

PHOTOS



From left to right; Larry Stevens, TXSSAR President-Elect; Allen Greene, President Robert Rankin Chapter; Justin Vickers, James Bates President; John Thompson, TXSSAR District VP.

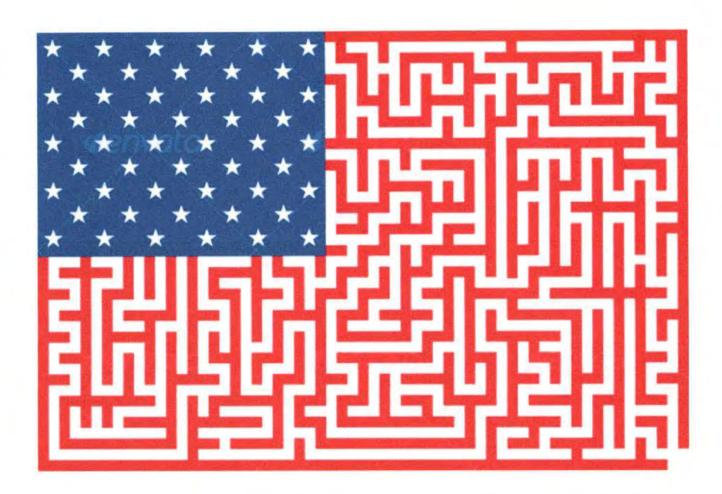
The January 14, 2015 joint meeting of the Robert Rankin SAR, Tejas DAR, and the James Bates C.A.R. was attended by Society President, Justin Vickers, and one of the newest James Bates members, R.K. Cranson, and his mom, Shannon (Tejas DAR Regent). Guest speaker, Texas SAR President-Elect, Larry Stevens, gave an interesting presentation about the 1700's and showed items from his special treasure chest. Robert Rankin SAR President, Allen Greene, presented the James Bates Society with a Certificate of Commendation for display of The Flag. Society President, Justin Vickers, was presented with the Outstanding Citizenship Award.







JAMES BATES FLAG MAZE



WELCOME TO OUR NEW MEMBERS:

Richard Cranson Haylie Graham Benjamin Sellis James Sellis WELCOME TO OUR PROSPECTIVES:

Eva Lavalle Makenzee Meaux Micah Meaux Hope Sage Campbell Witte PLEASE REMEMBER TO SAVE YOUR BOX TOPS TO HELP THE DAR MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS BUY SCHOOL SUPPLIES!

DATES TO REMEMBER

Jan 25 James Bates Chapter Meeting,

"Detective Days", Bayou Bend, 2 pm

Feb 14 Co-meeting with Tejas DAR, Tallowood

Baptist Church, Refreshments at 9:30 and

Meeting at 10 am

Feb 28 James Bates Chapter Meeting, "Tales of

Texas", George Ranch, Time TBA

March 27-29 TSCAR State Conference, Temple, TX

2014-15 Officers and Senior Officers

President: Justin Vickers Members Serving State Society:

Vice-President: John Pritchett Recording Secretary - John Alston Pritchett

Chaplain: Catherine Jackson American Heritage Chair - Justin Vickers

Treasurer: Caroline Jackson Magazine Fund Co-Chair - Catherine Jackson

Secretary: Samuel Utay Mountain School Co-Chair - Caroline Jackson

Registrar: Harper Utay Senior Chaplain - Kathy Pritchett
Senior Librarian - Katie Grawl

Historian: TBA Senior Chair CAR/DAR/SAR Relations - Greg Thorne

Senior Co-Chair Bylaws - Rebecca Grawl

Senior President: Ms. Katie Grawl Senior T.S.C.A.R. Scholarship - Marti Thorne

Senior Vice-President: Mrs. Janet Vickers

Senior Chaplain: Mrs. Jill Jackson Awards and Presentations
Taylor Walters, Duchess

Senior Treasurer: Mrs. Marti Thorne Deidre Grawl, Senior Chairman

Senior Secretary: Mrs. Lisa Utay

Senior Registrar: Mrs. Kathy Pritchett

Senior Historian: TBA Honorary National Presidents -

Senior Parliamentarian: Mrs. Leslie Power Rebecca Grawl and Greg Thorne

Justin Vickers, Society President Senior National Organizing Secretary Katie Grawl, Senior Society President Deidre Grawl

Senior National Assistant Registrar -Rebecca Grawl

Senior National American History Chairman -Marti Thorne

Members Serving National Society:

Robert Rankin Chapter Public Service





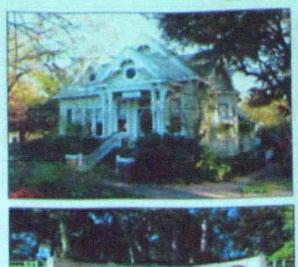






Robert Rankin Chapter Public Service

Glenwood Cemetery Established in 1871













Gus and Bernice Mistrot receive Silver Good citizenship Medals for their work identifying Graves at Glenwood Cemetery.

Law Enforcement Recognition



Faladrick Brown is a member of the Cypress Fairbanks ISD Police Department. He originated the concept of A Thousand Men with Ties. This program targets at risk males. This event is designed to inform, ignite, and inspire young at risk males by providing them with the necessary resources and tools to help them navigate through adolesence all the way to adulthood.

Law Enforcement Recognition



Both Phillip & Regina Stukes were awarded the Law Enforcement Commendation Medal by the Rankin Chapter. Compatriot Tom Jackson is at the podium.

Phillip E. Stukes was born in Emporia, Virginia and graduated from Greensville County High School. Phillip received an Associate of Arts degree from Prince George's Community College in Largo, Maryland in 1982. He received a Bachelor's degree from Bowie State College in 1984. Phillip received a Master's degree from Prairie View A&M University in Prairie View, Texas in 1997. Phillip worked as a Fingerprint Examiner in the Identification Division of the FBI in Washington, D.C. from 1975 to 1984. He manually searched and compared fingerprints submitted by law enforcement agencies throughout the U.S. From 1984 to 1985, Phillip worked for the U.S. General Accounting Office as an Evaluator. In this capacity he conducted effectiveness and efficiency audits on various government programs at the request of the U.S. Congress. In 1986, Phillip completed New Agent's training at the FBI Academy in Quantico, Virginia. Phillip was assigned to the Houston Division of the FBI as a Special Agent in 1986. His first squad investigated interstate fugitives, theft of government property, civil rights, and applicant matters. Phillip's second Squad investigated foreign counterintelligence matters, focusing on countries in Far Southeast Asia. Phillip was a charter member of FBI Houston's Evidence Response Team. He assisted in processing numerous crime scenes including bank robberies, drug violations, the Oklahoma City Federal Building, and terrorism-related matters. He has taught the science of fingerprints to numerous law enforcement agencies throughout the U.S. Phillip retired as a Special Agent in 2010. In 2011, he became an Independent Contractor/Special Investigator with the FBI and U.S. Department of State.

Regina E. Stukes was born in Portsmouth, Virginia, She is a 1976 graduate of Hampton University in Hampton, Virginia with a degree in accounting. In 1979, Regina accepted an appointment with the FBI. During her 36 years of service, she has worked in various positions to include Fingerprint Examiner, Accounting Investigator, Auditor, and Supervisory Investigative Operations Analyst. Regina met and married her husband while working as a Fingerprint Examiner at FBI Headquarters in Washington. D.C.

OUR MISSION

HONOR and **REMEMBER**

the officers who have paid the ultimate price as we approach National Police Week by holding an annual multi-agency event to support the strengths of our communities.

OUR GOALS

- I. Provide a "one on one" POSITIVE law enforcement experience for kids of all ages.
- II. Allow the community and the citizens we serve an opportunity to see the resources used to protect them.
- III. Exhibit a unified effort of law enforcement to our community.

Event "History"

In the fall of 1994, a discussion was initiated in the Houston Northwest Chamber of Commerce Crime Awareness Committee, chaired by Larry Lipton, about creating an event for the public to meet and learn more about law enforcement and the local agencies serving the 1960 area. Spring ISD Chief of Police Alan Bragg informed the committee that a similar concept was ongoing in the Spring Independent School District for the students at elementary schools coordinated by Houston Police Department officer Tim Galligan. Chief Bragg volunteered to chair the event and coordinate the first event for the public with assistance from Officer Tim Galligan, Harris Co. Pct.#4 Captain John McClure, and Larry Lipton. In the spring of 1995 the coordination of 15 area law enforcement agencies began and the first event was held on the parking lot of Grundy's Club & Restaurant on Kuykendahl Rd on Saturday, May 20th and was a tremendous success.

In 1996, Champions Village Shopping Center on FM 1960 agreed to host the event and offered additional parking lot areas, parking for event visitors and some vacant retail space for our heat/light sensitive indoor exhibits. On Saturday, May 11th, approximately 26 agencies coordinated their displays, exhibits and officers for our second annual event and again it was another success but again we had outgrown the space allocated for the event.

In 1997, Willowbrook Mall, 249 & FM 1960, agreed to host and co-sponsor the event on the west parking lot of their mall complex. About that same time a decision was made to more closely tie the event to the start of National Police Week activities (May 15th each year) and show honor and remembrance to the men and women in law enforcement who paid the ultimate price and lost their life in the line of duty the previous year. The event was formerly named "Salute To Law Enforcement".

Since 1997 the event has been held at Willowbrook Mall on the Saturday in May before National Police Week and the event has grown each year and now includes helicopter air support static displays from the various law enforcement agencies and the military.

In February of 2004, the Houston Northwest Chamber of Commerce announced the creation of the "Chief Alan Bragg Salute To Law Enforcement Criminal Justice Scholarship". This \$1,000 scholarship will be given to a deserving senior who wishes to pursue a criminal justice career and will be awarded during the opening ceremonies each year on the stage.

In 2004 we continued our tradition of including a military representation at the opening ceremony to show our thanks to the men and women serving in the armed forces during the Iraq War and other recent world conflicts.

The names of all law enforcement officers who lost their lives in the line of duty in the Houston metro area during the prior year were read aloud. A new award was initiated in 2010 to recognize "LOCAL HEROES" from area Law Enforcement, Fire, and EMS agencies.

In 2015, the 20th annual Salute to Law Enforcement was held at Sam Houston Racetrack. Featured attendees included Constable Ron Hickman and the County 4 Constables, Sheriff Tommy Thomas and the Harris County Deputy Sheriffs, the Houston Police Department, FBI, ICE, ATF, the US Marines, Harris County Constables Pct. 3, Metro PD, Lifelight, Coast Guard, ALERT, Texas Air National Guard, Helicopter Services, Inc., Cypress Creek EMS, Cypress Volunteer Fire Department, and the US Army.





In the figure to the left is Tom Jackson and Chief Alan Bragg. In the photo above is Chief Alan Bragg and Officer Faladrick Brown



Cypress-Fairbanks Independent School District

Alan Bragg 11200 Telge Rd., Cypress, Tx 77429

281-517-2820

Chief of Police Alan.Bragg@CFISD.net



Trustee Tom Jackson Cypress-Fairbanks Board of Trustees 10300 Jones Road Houston, Tx 77065

April 20, 2015

Mr. Jackson:

As we approach National Police Week 2015, I was reminded about our discussions regarding two outstanding officers in the Cypress-Fairbanks Police Department who served and made a difference at Cy-Springs High School.

Both of these officers worked for our department for two years (2012-2014) and then wanted to pursue an opportunity with the Harris County Pct. #4 Constable Office. Although it was a great loss to our department and Cy-Springs High School, it should be noted that their exemplary work and accomplishments on that campus are still discussed to this day!

These two officers hit the ground running after beginning their employment with CFISD PD. They developed relationships and programs for students and while working with the administration on the campus they built long lasting impressions on the staff, parents and community by the way they helped change the climate and culture of the campus and community in a very positive way.

I am recommending Officer Faladrick Brown and Deputy Cameron Brewer for recognition by the Robert Rankin Chapter #62, TXS SAR at your regularly scheduled dinner meeting during National Police Week of 2015.

It should also be noted that after a short time with Pct. #4, Officer Faladrick Brown reapplied and returned to the Cypress-Fairbanks Police Department to continue some of the projects, programs and initiatives he began!

I appreciate your consideration of this nomination. Biographical information is included.

Thank you for the important role you fill and perform for our District!

Sincerely,

Alan Bragg Chief of Police

Deputy Cameron Brewer

Born in Chicago Illinois, earned a Bachelor's Degree in Criminal Justice and became Director of a Boys and Girls Club in the inner city. Brewer decided to move to Houston to pursue a Master's Degree in Public Administration. Following obtaining a Master's Degree, Brewer wanted to become a Principal of an Elementary School. After teaching for 7 years, Brewer found himself more interested in keeping the students and school safe. At that point, Brewer decided to go to police academy during his eighth and final year of teaching. After graduating from the academy, with a background in Education, Brewer felt the best transition would be to work for an ISD Police Department. Spring ISD was his first job as a full time police officer. Soon after the Cypress Fairbanks ISD Police Department was created. The opportunity was intriguing and the chance to work in a new department was exciting. Brewer worked at the CY Fair ISD Police Department for 2 years. At that moment, Brewer wanted to learn more about street policing. Brewer decided to apply for the Harris County Precinct Four Constables Office. As of now, Brewer holds his Intermediate Peace Officers License and is on track to have his Advanced license within the next couple of years. On a personal level, Brewer hopes to launch his non-profit organization Project B.R.E.W.E.R. (Building Realistic Expectation With Excellent Results) in 2016. This will be a youth center which focuses on programs for At Risk youth. Brewer has been a Texas Peace officer since 2011.

Subject: Form submission from: Public Service and Heroism Award Reporting

From: NSSAR (sarwebmaster@sar.org)

To:

Date: Monday, March 28, 2016 2:19 PM

Submitted on Monday, 28 March 2016 - 2:19pm Submitted by anonymous user: [99.162.200.88] Submitted values are:

-- Award Info--

Award Presented: Law Enforcement Commendation Award

Name Of Recipient: Phillip Stukes Rank or Title: Special Agent

Agency: FBI

Date of Presentation: 2015-03-13 Location of Presentation: Katy, TX

Media Coverage: Yes

Description: Phillip Stukes is a forty year veteran of the FBI.

He is being recognized for his specific service as

Agent-in-Charge of the operation designed to expose, document, and capture agents of the Chinese government stealing defense department weapons, plans, and secrets. The investigation required operations in Washington D.C., New Orleans, San Fransisco, and Houston. This successful investigation has been highlighted on numerous national television shows.

Presented By: Robert Rankin #62



The results of this submission may be viewed at: http://www.sar.org/node/612/submission/6300

Subject: Form submission from: Public Service and Heroism Award Reporting

From: NSSAR (sarwebmaster@sar.org)

To:

Date: Monday, March 28, 2016 2:26 PM

Submitted on Monday, 28 March 2016 - 2:26pm Submitted by anonymous user: [99.162.200.88] Submitted values are:

-- Award Info--

Award Presented: Law Enforcement Commendation Award

Name Of Recipient: Regina Stukes

Rank or Title: Supervisory Investigative Operations Analyst

Agency: FBI

Date of Presentation: 2015-03-13 Location of Presentation: Katy, Texas

Media Coverage: Yes

Description: Regina Stukes is a thirty-six year veteran of the FBI in addition to being an ordained minister. She is a Finger Print Examiner in addition to being a Supervisory Investigative Operations Analyst. She was involved in the Oklahoma City bombing and her work was part of that which led to a successful prosecution.

Presented By: Robert Rankin #62



The results of this submission may be viewed at: http://www.sar.org/node/612/submission/6301

Subject: Form submission from: Public Service and Heroism Award Reporting

From: NSSAR (sarwebmaster@sar.org)

To:

Date: Monday, March 28, 2016 2:08 PM

Submitted on Monday, 28 March 2016 - 2:08pm Submitted by anonymous user: [99.162.200.88] Submitted values are:

-- Award Info--

Award Presented: Law Enforcement Commendation Award

Name Of Recipient: Cameron Brewer

Rank or Title: Deputy

Agency: Harris County Precinct #4 Constable Office

Date of Presentation: 2015-03-13 Location of Presentation: Katy, Texas

Media Coverage: Yes

Description: Deputy Brewer and Officer Brown originated the concept of A Thousand Men With Ties. This program targets at-risk males. This event is designed to inform, ignite and inspire young at-risk males by providing them with the necessary resources and tools to help them navigate through adolescence all the way to adulthood. Following the implementation of this program there was a marked increase in test scores on both benchmark testing as well as the state exams. This program has spread to other campuses and even other districts.

Presented By: Thomas I. Jackson



The results of this submission may be viewed at: http://www.sar.org/node/612/submission/6299

Subject: Form submission from: Public Service and Heroism Award Reporting

NSSAR (sarwebmaster@sar.org) From:

To:

Monday, March 28, 2016 2:03 PM Date:

Submitted on Monday, 28 March 2016 - 2:03pm Submitted by anonymous user: [99.162.200.88] Submitted values are:

-- Award Info--

Award Presented: Law Enforcement Commendation Award

Name Of Recipient: Faladrick Brown

Rank or Title: Officer

Agency: Cypress Fairbanks ISD Police Department

Date of Presentation: 2015-03-13 Location of Presentation: Katy, Texas

Media Coverage: Yes

Description: Officer Brown and Deputy Cameron originated the concept of A Thousand Men With Ties. This program targets at-risk males. This event is designed to inform, ignite and inspire young at-risk males by providing them with the necessary resources and tools to help them navigate through adolescence all the way to adulthood. Following the implementation of this program there was a marked increase in test scores on both benchmark testing as well as the state exams. This program has spread to other campuses and even other districts.

Presented By: Thomas I. Jackson



The results of this submission may be viewed at: http://www.sar.org/node/612/submission/6298

Subject: Form submission from: Public Service and Heroism Award Reporting

From: NSSAR (sarwebmaster@sar.org)

To:

Date: Monday, March 28, 2016 1:52 PM

Submitted on Monday, 28 March 2016 - 1:52pm Submitted by anonymous user: [99.162.200.88] Submitted values are:

-- Award Info--

Award Presented: Fire Safety Commendation Award

Name Of Recipient: Raul Gonzalez Rank or Title: MUD District Employee

Agency: H2O Consulting

Date of Presentation: 2015-10-14 Location of Presentation: Katy, Texas

Media Coverage: No

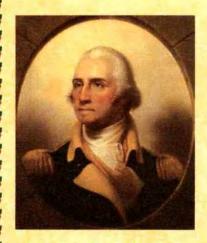
Description: A three alarm fire erupted at the Copperfield Apartments requiring additional water flow and pressure to be made available to the fire fighters who were attempting to save lives and property. Raul was one of a three member team who were tasked with deciding where to curtail water and how to enhance pressure going to the hydrants that the firemen were using. This is a complicated task that is faced in the unincorporated areas outside of the city of Houston.

Presented By: Robert Rankin #62



The results of this submission may be viewed at: http://www.sar.org/node/612/submission/6297

Robert Rankin Chapter Special Observances



Washington's Birthday



Patriot's Day



Memorial Day



Flag Day



Veteran's Day



Fourth of July



Constitution Day



Yorktown Day

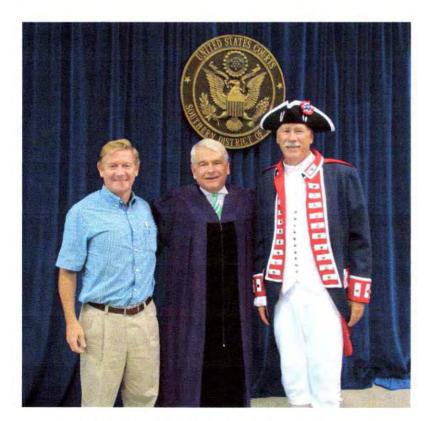


Wreaths Across America

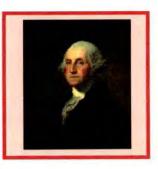
Robert Rankin Chapter Special Observances Nationalization Ceremony







Dennis Lee, The Judge and Allen Greene







The assembled color guard is getting ready to proceed. Group photo above. WE are often asked to pose with others to add a little more color.









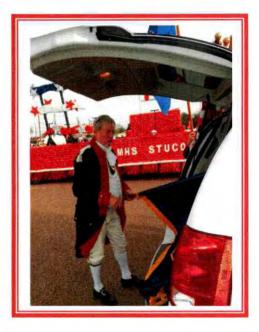
Getting ready for the Abrazos ceremony. From left to right: TXS Sar Pres Bob Cohen, TXSSAR Past President Jim Jones, the Golden Masked Man Tom Jackson, President General Lindsey Brock, Registrar General Larry Guzy, TXS SAR Color Guard Commander John Thompson, TXS SAR Past President and National Color Guardsman of the Year Tom Green

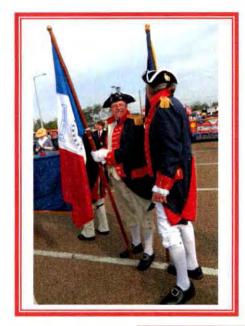


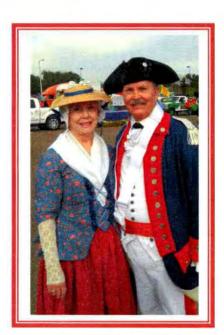
Trying to figure if they will let us back in.





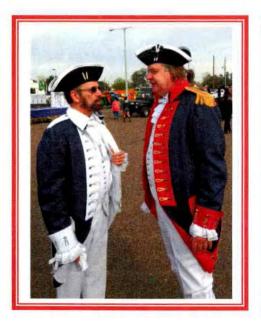






From left to right, starting at the top, Frank Rohrbough, John Thompson & Sam Massey, PG Lindsey Brock & his wife, and in the bottom, Tom Jackson & Sam Massey, Rick Ramierez, and Tom Jackson.













The George Washinton Day Celebration has four distinct parts:

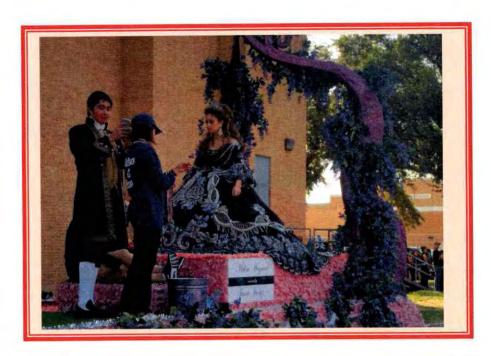
- Debutatnte Ball, Friday night
- Abrazos Ceremony, Early Saturday morning
- GW Parade, midmorning
- GW Luncheon Banquet

Attendance at the George Washington Day Event in Laredo qualifies as a National Color Guard Event. In 2015, Rankin Compatriots John Thompson and Thomas Jackson made the long trek to Laredo and participated in both the Parade and Banquet!











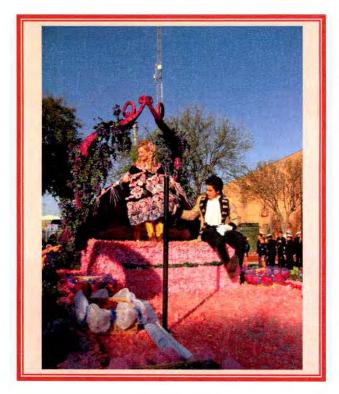
Photos of some of the floats getting ready to roll in the parade!







Photos of some of the floats getting ready to roll in the parade!













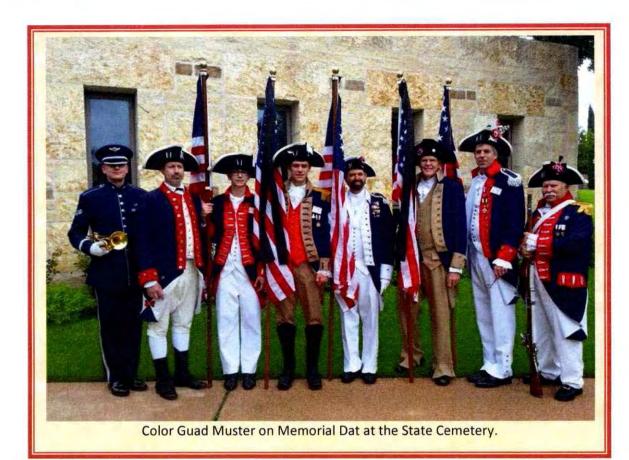


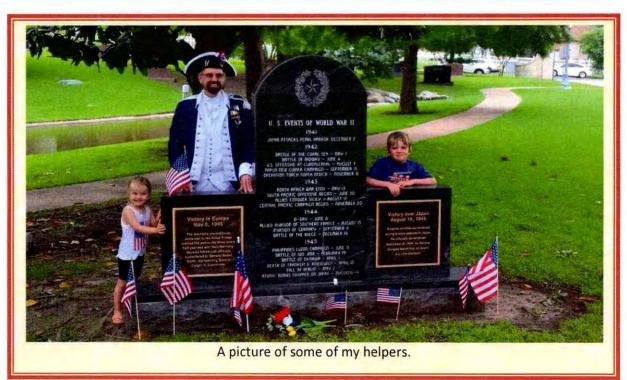
The Abrazos Ceremony. First is breakfast at La Posada. In the bottom photo Compatriot Jackson is frlanked by the Texas DAR Regent and the DAR National Registrar. In the photo at top left you can see Senator Coryn & the Bishop, just to the right of Tom Green's hair. On the right the Abrazos children are getting ready.



Texas State Cemetery Memorial Day Celebration Monday 25, 2015







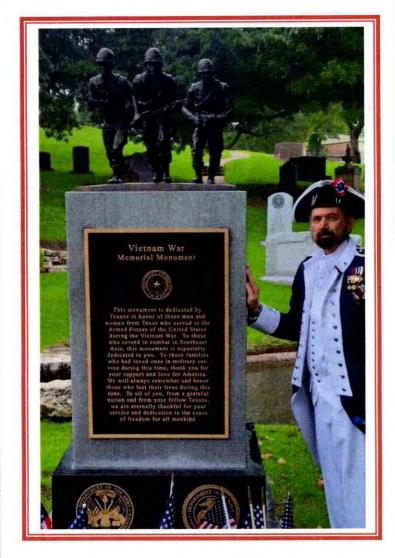


Texas State Cemetery Memorial Day Celebration Monday 25, 2015





Every year I go to stand color guard I bring 50 flags to place at graves of Veterans I have never met, just to say thanks. This year, little children came up to me to ask to help. Very touching. The pictures are those where parents gave permission.









The TXSSAR Color Guard helps ring the bells for the Treaty of Ghent, February 18, 1815. Tom Green leads in the presentation of colors. Compatriot Tom Jackson is in his blue & whites carring the NSSAR flaf. He is preceded by John Thompson who is carrying the Star Spangled Banner!





















































Treaty of Peace and Amity between His Britannic Majesty and the United States of America, Concluded at Ghent, December 24, 1814; Ratification Advised by Senate, February 16, 1815; Ratified by President; February 17, 1815; Ratifications Exchanged at Washington, February 17, 1815; Proclaimed, February 18, 1815. Starting at the top, going left to right: Barbara Stevens, Larry Stevens, John Thompson, Tom Jackson, and the concluding celebration.























































The Robert Rankin Color Guard helps ring the bells for the Treaty of Ghent. On December 24, the Treaty of Ghent is signed ending the war. Proclaimed, February 18, 1815. In this series of photos the color guard and everyone else are trying to stay warm. Notable sightings: Rankin Compatriot Tom Jackson is in his blue & whites. Past National Color Guardsman of the year Tom Green is wearing gold metal around his neck. TXSSAR President Elect Larry Stevens is wearing his brown top hat.

























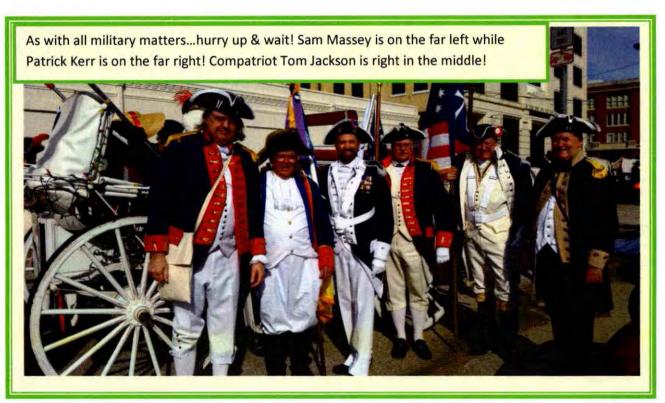












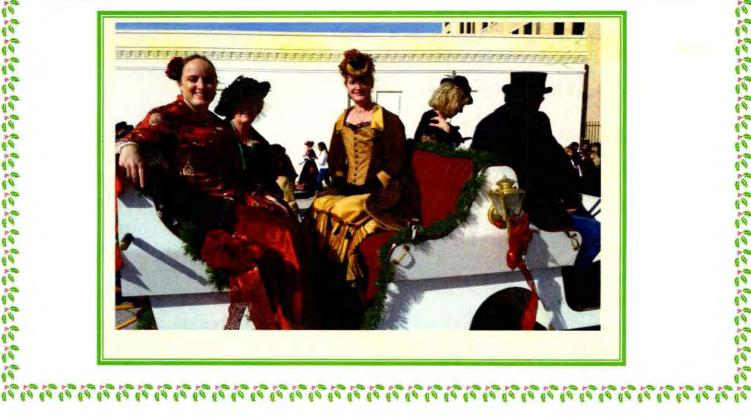






When you roam the streets in Galveston, you never know who you might run into!. Compatriot Jackson is trying to enlist a Steam Punker for parade duty!

The coach below was just in front of us & you have to talk to someone.











These are photos of Compatriot Tom Jackson shamelessly going up to every female and asking for a photo to be taken.

Shame! Shame! Shame!



Dickens on The Strand in Galveston continues after partial evacuation due to suspicious package

Posted: Saturday, December 5, 2015 4:00 pm

By CHACOUR KOOP The Daily News

A suspicious package adorned in white and red striped Christmas wrapping paper led to a partial evacuation of Dickens on The Strand in Galveston on Saturday.

A woman told police two men dropped the box near a flower bed by the intersection of 24th Street and The Strand and walked away around 2 p.m., where thousands of revelers — many fashioning Victorian dress — were celebrating the annual holiday festival, officials said.

Police immediately began evacuating the nearby area, but the Queen's Parade, which was nearing its end, continued until its conclusion. After it passed through, police created a larger evacuation area and an ambulance was staged one block away as a precaution, police said. Visitors, however, were still allowed to enter the festival.

About an hour after the initial report of the suspicious package, a University of Texas Medical Branch Police Department bomb dog and its owner arrived to investigate the box. Following a couple minutes of sniffing the box, the dog found no threat, and police approached the package. It was empty, police said.

Police officers guarding the perimeter of the evacuation area allowed visitors to return to the area and some let out a brief applause.

"Out of an abundance of caution, especially in light of the Paris attacks and the shooting in California, we wanted to check it out for the safety of our residents and visitors," city spokesman Michael Gray said.

Wreaths Across America 2015







In the photo at the top are the assembeled DAR, CAR, Rankin attendees. Immidiately above are members of the JROTC and the Band while in the photo at the bottom is the finished



gggggggggggggggggggggg

Wreaths Across America 2015







Compatriot Tom Jackson speaks to the assebeled crowd about honoring veterans. In the other two photos is the retiring JROTC Commandant.

addddddddddddddddddddddd

gggggggggggggggggggg

Wreaths Across America 2015



gagagagagagagagaggggg







In the top left is DAR **Extraordinairre Ginny Evans and Compatriot Tom** Jackson. Representatives of the various Veteran Groups are captured as well.

www.WreathsAcrossAmerica.org

If you wish to make your sponsorship with a credit card please visit our website for a secure online transaction.

Name:		Please make checks payable to:	
Address:		Wreaths Across America TM	
City:		PO Box 249	
State:	Zip:	Columbia Falls, ME 04623 Questions? Please call 877-385-9504	
Phone:		Thank you for your Sponsorship and joining us in our	
Email:		mission to Remember, Honor and Teach!	

Sponsorship	Price	Quantity	Total
Individual= 1 Wreath	\$15.00		
Mailed "In Honor" card= If you wish to send a mailed honor card telling someone of your sponsorship-see "In Honor" section below. *Card will not be mailed if the \$2 fee is not included.	\$2.00		
Family= 4 Wreaths	\$60.00		
Small Business= 10 Wreaths	\$150.00		
Corporate= 100 Wreaths	\$1500.00	-	
Merchandise available on WAA Website			
		Grand Total	

SORRY- WE CAN NOT TAKE GRAVE SPECIFIC REQUESTS

Please make sure your check has TX0196. Woodlawn Cemetry

To donate on line:

- Go to www.wreathsacrossamerica.org
- Go to sponsor locally.
- Go to "Find a location" put in zip code 77055 or "Find a Fundraising Group put in TX0196
- Search results will be below with TX0196 SAR Robert Rankin Chapter
- · There is a red box that say "Donate"
- · Then make your generous donation

Please note that all sponsorships are sent directly to the location and no wreaths are sent to the individuals purchasing sponsorships.

Location ID:	Fundraising Group ID: FOR OFFICE USE ONLY:		
Cash \$:	Total\$:	Date:	
Total # Checks:	Reconciled:		
MO \$:	GEN:		
Entered:			











On February 28, 2015 the Houston SAR Color Guard gathered for Compatriot John Gulley at the First United Methodist Church of Houston. The service was well attended by local area friends and family, and all in attendance are to be commended for attending the Gulley service as well.

Attached is a photo of the Houston SAR Color Guard gathering not including Compatriot Terry McKee who also was in attendance for Color Guard potential. From left to right is President-Elect Larry Stevens, Jean Shaner, John Thompson, Tom Green, Russell Dart, Pete Lenes, Jim Jones, and Tom Jackson. The homily by Rev. Steve Wende and opening by Rev Charles Thompson were very good as remembrance for Compatriot John Gulley, and the story of John's dog "made of spare parts" and Coney Island hot dogs with hot pink lemonade were good Gulley fun.

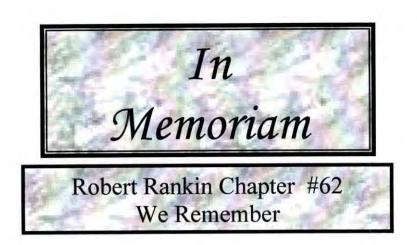














Rankin Compatriots remembered November Veterans Day Celebration

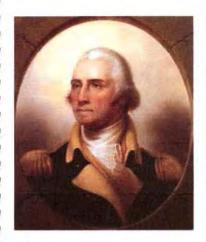
LEE F. BRYANT, US NAVY, WORLD WAR II.
SERVED ON THE USS WISCONSIN AS A FIRE
CONTROLMAN 2/C.

WILLIAM MARION BILL HALL, US ARMY AIR FORCE, SERVED IN WORLD WAR II, KOREA, AND VIETNAM.

RICHARD GERALD SHANKS, U.S. ARMY AIR FORCE, 123RS ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY BATTALION, SERVING IN HAWAII, WORLD WAR II PAST PRESIDENT, ROBERT RANKIN CHAPTER

STEPHEN TANNER, U.S. AIR FORCE, VIETNAM, 510 TH FIGHTER SQUADRON, THE BUZZARDS. PAST PRESIDENT, ROBERT RANKIN CHAPTER

Robert Rankín Chapter Special Observances



Washington's Birthday



Patriot's Day



Memorial Day



Flag Day



Veteran's Day



Fourth of July



Constitution Day



Yorktown Day



Wreaths Across America



The TXSSAR Color Guard helps ring the bells for the Treaty of Ghent, February 18, 1815. Tom Green leads in the presentation of colors. Compatriot Tom Jackson is in his blue & whites carring the NSSAR flaf. He is preceded by John Thompson who is carrying the Star Spangled Banner!



































The Robert Rankin Color Guard helps ring the bells for the Treaty of Ghent. On December 24, the Treaty of Ghent is signed ending the war. Proclaimed, February 18, 1815. In this series of photos the color guard and everyone else are trying to stay warm. Notable sightings: Rankin Compatriot Tom Jackson is in his blue & whites. Past National Color Guardsman of the year Tom Green is wearing gold metal around his neck. TXSSAR President Elect Larry Stevens is wearing his brown top hat.



































Treaty of Peace and Amity between His Britannic Majesty and the United States of America, Concluded at Ghent, December 24, 1814; Ratification Advised by Senate, February 16, 1815; Ratified by President; February 17, 1815; Ratifications Exchanged at Washington, February 17, 1815; Proclaimed, February 18, 1815. Starting at the top, going left to right: Barbara Stevens, Larry Stevens, John Thompson, Tom Jackson, and the concluding celebration.



































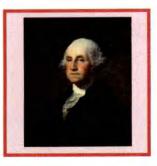


The George Washinton Day Celebration has four distinct parts:

- Debutatnte Ball, Friday night
- · Abrazos Ceremony, Early Saturday morning
- GW Parade, midmorning
- GW Luncheon Banquet

Attendance at the George Washington Day Event in Laredo qualifies as a National Color Guard Event. In 2015, Rankin Compatriots John Thompson and Thomas Jackson made the long trek to Laredo and participated in both the Parade and Banquet!









The assembled color guard is getting ready to proceed. Group photo above. WE are often asked to pose with others to add a little more color.





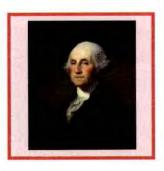




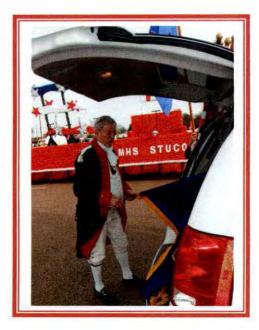
Getting ready for the Abrazos ceremony. From left to right: TXS Sar Pres Bob Cohen, TXSSAR Past President Jim Jones, the Golden Masked Man Tom Jackson, President General Lindsey Brock, Registrar General Larry Guzy, TXS SAR Color Guard Commander John Thompson, TXS SAR Past President and National Color Guardsman of the Year Tom Green



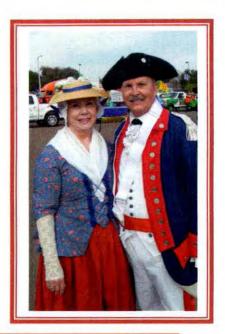
Trying to figure if they will let us back in.











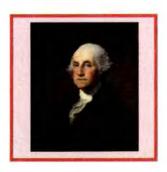
From left to right, starting at the top, Frank Rohrbough, John Thompson & Sam Massey, PG Lindsey Brock & his wife, and in the bottom, Tom Jackson & Sam Massey, Rick Ramierez, and Tom Jackson.











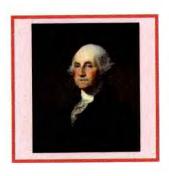
The George Washinton Day Celebration Laredo, Texas February, 2015







Photos of some of the floats getting ready to roll in the parade!

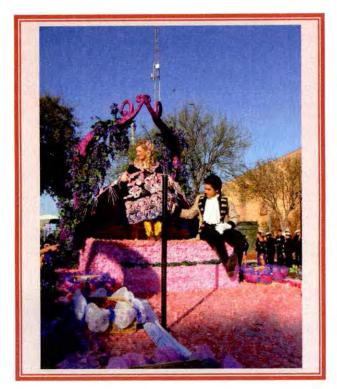


The George Washinton Day Celebration Laredo, Texas February, 2015





Photos of some of the floats getting ready to roll in the parade!







The George Washinton Day Celebration Laredo, Texas February, 2015









The Abrazos Ceremony. First is breakfast at La Posada. In the bottom photo Compatriot Jackson is frlanked by the Texas DAR Regent and the DAR National Registrar. In the photo at top left you can see Senator Coryn & the Bishop, just to the right of Tom Green's hair. On the right the Abrazos children are getting ready.





RANKIN, ROBERT (1753-1837). Revolutionary War veteran Robert Rankin was born in the colony of Virginia in 1753. He entered the service of the Continental Army in 1776 with the Third Regiment of the Virginia line and participated in the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, and Stony Point, as well as the siege of Charleston, where he was captured; he remained a prisoner of war until exchanged, at which time he received a promotion to lieutenant. On October 1, 1781, during a furlough, he married Margaret (Peggy) Berry in Frederick County, Virginia. He returned to active duty on October 15 and served until the war's end. Robert and Margaret Rankin had three daughters and seven sons, one of whom was Frederick Harrison Rankin. The family moved to Kentucky in 1784. In 1786 Rankin was named by the Virginia legislature as one of nine trustees for the newly established town of Washington, in Bourbon County (later Mason County), Kentucky. In 1792 he served as a delegate from Mason County to the Danville Convention, which drafted the first constitution of Kentucky. He also became an elector of the Kentucky Senate of 1792. The last mention of Rankin in Mason County, Kentucky, is in the 1800 census. The Rankins moved to Logan County, Kentucky, in 1802 and to the Tombigbee River in Mississippi Territory in 1811; the area of their home eventually became Washington County, Alabama. Four of the Rankin sons fought in the War of 1812. The family suffered a severe financial reversal around 1819-20, probably in conjunction with land speculation and the panic of 1819. In July 1828 Rankin first made an application for a pension for his Revolutionary War service.

In 1832 the Rankins moved to Joseph Vehlein's colony in Texas, along with

In 1832 the Rankins moved to Joseph Vehlein's colony in Texas, along with the William Butler and Peter Cartwright families. Rankin was issued a certificate of character by Jesse Grimes on November 3, 1834, as required by the Mexican government. He applied for a land grant in Vehlein's colony on November 13 of the same year and received a league and labor in October 1835. The town of Coldspring, San Jacinto County, is located on Rankin's original grant. Rankin had the reputation of being a just and diplomatic man. He was a friend of Sam Houston, and his influence with the Indians in the region was well known. Houston reputedly called upon him in the spring of 1836 to encourage neutrality among the Indians during the crucial Texan retreat toward San Jacinto. Toward the end of 1836 Rankin became ill, and he and his wife moved to St. Landry parish, Louisiana, where he died on November 13, 1837. His body was brought back to the family home near Coldspring, in the new Republic of Texas, and buried in the old Butler Cemetery. In 1936 he was reinterred at the State Cemetery in Austin. His widow lived in Texas with her sons, William and Frederick, in Polk, Montgomery, and Liberty counties until her death sometime after December 1852.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: Louis Wiltz Kemp Papers, Barker Texas History Center, University of Texas at Austin. Veterans Administration Records, U.S. National Archives, Washington. By Ann Patton Malone http://www.cemetery.state.tx.us/pub/user form822.asp

Viet Nam Tribute

Ronny L. Woodmansee Nathanael Lee Victor Flores John Paul Roland Joe Moreno Carol Castlebury Rene Piotrowski Luanne Cullen Betty Bird Mary Brady Barbara Elrod

MEMORIAL ROLL CALL Karen Jolly and David S. Smith

Andrew Carruthers, NSDAR Elmeretta May Alcock Loughlin

Austin Colony, NSDAR Martha Ellen Bonner Miller

Daniel Coleman, NSDAR Laveta Campbell Talbutt

Lohmann's Ford, NSDAR

Patricia Hensley Smith

Janelle Smith Collier

Thankful Hubbard, NSDAR Marcia Ann Manor

Marcia Ann Manor

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER, TXSSAR

Reese A. Henry Sr. Harlan Lewis H. Green William N. Cabaniss

HEART OF TEXAS CHAPTER

Fred M. Springer

Claude B. Tate Jr.

PATRICK HENRY CHAPTER

Frank A. Gibson Roger I. Gaby Lawrence W. Seeger Donald W. Morgan

MEMORIAL PRAYER

Compatriot Max Miller

"America the Beautiful"

led by Gary Knippa

Two verses, printed on back of program

(turn page, please)





"Amazing Grace"

Kevin Hendryx, Bagpiper

Please allow the color guard, families of those honored, DAR and SAR dignitaries today to follow the piper, and then everyone follow down to the Viet Nam Monument.

VIET NAM MONUMENT CEREMONY

Master of Ceremonies

Dr. Charles W. Edwards, Jr.

THE BATTLEFIELD CROSS CEREMONY

Don Dorsey, Texas Vietnam Veterans Association

THE REMEMBRANCE WREATH

Karen Jolly & Rene Piotrowski

(Please bow your head for the benediction)

BENEDICTION

Dr. Charles W. Edwards, Jr.

MUSKET SALUTE

TXSSAR Color Guard

"TAPS"

SrA Daniel Thrower

RETIRE THE COLORS

Commander Miller

Thank you to the following:

Harry Bradley, Superintendent, and Staff, Texas State Cemetery Jason Walker, Director of Research, Texas State Cemetery

Color Guard Commander: Commander Kevin Miller, Patrick Henry Chapter Alexander Hamilton Chapter Heart of Texas Chapter Robert Rankin Chapter Patrick Henry Chapter

Nathaniel Maxwell Society, Children of the American Revolution

Pledge of Allegiance: A'Lanna J. Escueta, President Willem Burns Ellina Burns Quinn Baker O'Rion Baker Emma Morrow

Tolling of the Bell: John Knox, Patrick Henry Chapter, TXSSAR

Flag Display: John Knox, Patrick Henry Chapter, TXSSAR

Austin Symphonic Microband, Bill Haehnel, conductor; Gary Knippa, soloist; SrA Daniel N. Thrower, USAF Band of the West, trumpet

Participants and their offices (in order of appearance)

Wayne Courreges, President, Patrick Henry Chapter, TXSSAR Kevin Miller, Color Guard Commander, Patrick Henry Chapter, TXSSAR

Annette Nuse, Former Tech Sgt, USAF Elaine Keisling, Chaplain, Thankful Hubbard, , NSDAR

Betty Bird, Regent, Thankful Hubbard Chapter, NSDAR

Kyle Rankin, former President CAR, descendent of Lt. Rankin Kathi Thomas, descendent of Sgt. Williams, Thankful Hubbard Chapter, NSDAR

Carol Castlebury, DAR Service for Veterans, Thankful Hubbard, , NSDAR

Rene Piotrowski, Regent, Daniel Coleman Chapter, , NSDAR

Luanne Cullen, Regent, Balcones Chapter, NSDAR

Mary Brady, Regent, Andrew Carruthers Chapter, NSDAR

Barbara Elrod, Regent, Robert Livingstone Chapter, NSDAR

Karen Jolly, President, Capital Area Regents Council, NSDAR David S. Smith, Patrick Henry Chapter Secretary, TXSSAR

Max Miller, Chaplain, Patrick Henry Chapter, TXSSAR

Don Dorsey, Honor Guard Commander, Texas Association of Vietnam Veterans Dr. Charles W. Edwards, Jr., Chaplin (Brigadier General, TXARNG Retired) Pages: Emily Robertson- Andrew Carruthers; Michelle Wilde- Andrew Carruthers;

Kate Johanns- Austin Colony; Lindsey Kelly- Austin Colony; Vanessa Morgan Valdovinos- Austin Colony

Hospitality: Robert Gilbert Livingston, Austin Colony, Balcones, Jacob's Well, Lohmann's Ford Chapters of NSDAR

Planning Committee

Betty Bird, Regent, Thankful Hubbard Chapter, NSDAR Wayne Courreges, President, Patrick Henry, TXSSAR Carol Castlebury, Veteran's Chair, Thankful Hubbard, NSDAR Donna King, Veteran's Committee, Thankful Hubbard, NSDAR Kathi Thomas, Chair for Memorial Day Service, Thankful Hubbard, NSDAR

Nathaniel Maxwell Society: bottled water





The American's Creed

by William Tyler Page

I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed, a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it, to support its Constitution, to obey its laws, to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

> Written 1917, accepted by the United States House of Representatives on April 3, 1918.

America the Beautiful (verses 1 & 4)

Words by Katharine Lee Bates, Melody by Samuel Ward

O beautiful for spacious skies,
For amber waves of grain,
For purple mountain majesties
Above the fruited plain!
America! America!
God shed his grace on thee
And crown thy good with brotherhood
From sea to shining sea!

O beautiful for patriot dream
That sees beyond the years
Thine alabaster cities gleam
Undimmed by human tears!
America! America!
God shed his grace on thee
And crown thy good with brotherhood
From sea to shining sea!

Texas State Cemetery Memorial Day Service Monday May 25, 2015, 10:00 AM At the Gravesides of Lt. Rankin and Sgt. Williams

Sponsored by Thankful Hubbard Chapter NSDAR and Patrick Henry Chapter, TXSSAR







ORDER OF SERVICE

PRELUDE Austin Symphonic Band

CALL TO ORDER Compatriot Wayne Courreges

ADVANCE THE COLORS Compatriot Courreges

TXSSAR COLOR GUARD Commander Kevin Miller

NATIONAL ANTHEM led by Gary Knippa

PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

A'Lanna J. Escueta, Willem Burns, Ellina Burns, Quinn Baker,
O'Rion Baker, Emma Morrow

THE AMERICAN'S CREED Annette Nuse (words on back, please join in reading)

POST THE COLORS: Commander Miller

INVOCATION Elaine Keisling

WELCOME Compatriot Courreges

INTRODUCTION OF VETERANS, DIGNITARIES

Compatriot Courreges

INTRODUCTION OF SPEAKER Betty Bird

GUEST SPEAKER Lieutenant General Paul "Butch" Funk

EULOGIES

Lieutenant Robert Rankin Compatriot Kyle Rankin

Sergeant Stephen Williams Kathi Thomas

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN (1760-1839). Stephen Williams, soldier and early East Texas settler, son of Richard and Ann Williams, was born on May 9, 1760, in Granville County (later Bertie County), North Carolina. He joined the American Revolutionary Army at the age of eighteen and fought at the battles of Briar Creek, Camden, and Eutaw Springs, all of which were loses for the colonists. He was mustered out of the service after the expiration of his third enlistment in 1782. He married Delilah Stallings in 1779.

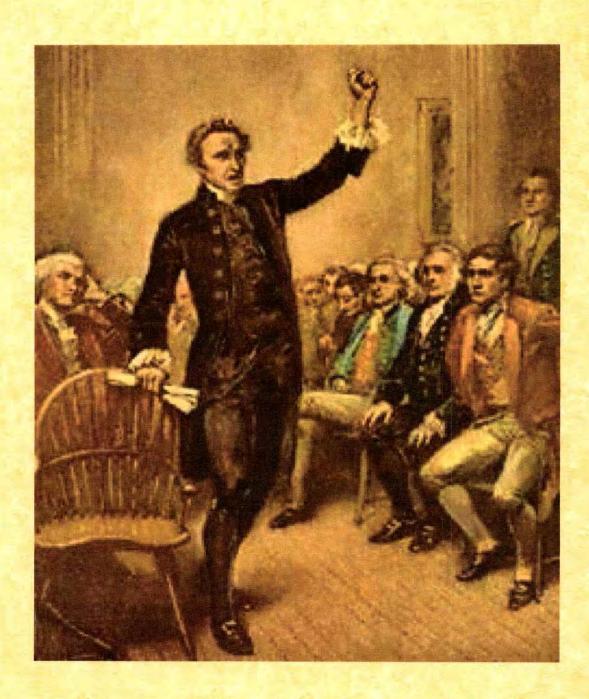
After the war Williams acquired bounty land in Georgia before moving westward to Louisiana. During the winter of 1814-15 he helped guard the Madisonville naval yards against the British invasion of the latter stages of the War of 1812. Williams, a blacksmith by trade, suffered from severe rheumatism from 1816 to 1824, which severely limited his business. After several desperate efforts to repay debts incurred during the period, he moved to Texas in 1830. He was by this time a widower with at least five children. He settled in what later became northern Newton County, then moved west to what is now Jasper County.

As Texan dissatisfaction with Mexican authority grew, Williams again volunteered for military service in 1835, at the age of seventy-five, and served under Capt. James Chessher. With four of his grandsons and a son-in-law, he participated in the Siege of Bexar. Williams eventually claimed two-thirds of a league of land and a town lot in Jasper. The veteran of three wars died in April 1839 and was buried at his home in Jasper. As part of the Texas Centennial celebration his body was moved to the State Cemetery in Austin.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: Madeleine Martin, More Early Southeast Texas Families (Quanah, Texas: Nortex, 1978). Newton County Historical Commission, Glimpses of Newton County History (Burnet, Texas: Nortex, 1982). Gifford E. White, 1830 Citizens of Texas (Austin: Eakin, 1983). By Robert Wooster

http://www.cemetery.state.tx.us/pub/user_form822.asp?pers_id=25

Robert Rankín Chapter Publicity



Give me Liberty, or Give me Death Patrick Henry

<u>|</u>

CFISD Students Honor Service Men and Women

Schools hold numerous Veterans Day observances



Students at Bleyl Middle School celebrate local veterans at their Veterans. Day ceremony.

chools throughout CFISD honored retired and active service men and women during Veterans. Day celebrations held in November, Veterans throughout the community were invited to attend the celebrations, which included meals, parades, musical performances, skits and speeches designed to honor those who defend the freedoms of the United States.

Swenke Elementary School – Swenke students welcomed a special guest in Rear Adm. Thomas Moore, the Navy's program executive officer for aircraft carriers. A 34-year veteran of the Navy, Moore also happens to be the brother of Swenke Principal Liz Miller. Following a processional of approximately 100 veterans, grade-level choirs under the direction of music teacher Charlsie Gomez performed for guests in attendance and Moore addressed the crowd.

"I have been in Washington, D.C., for 16 years, and sometimes you forget what the heart of the country is like. You can get dragged down by Washington politics and forget why we're here," Moore said. "But when you see these kids and how enthusiastic everybody is, how patriotic they are, that's special. Everyone's hands shot up when I asked them if they knew a

veteran. That's not typical across the country."

Black Elementary School – Black Elementary welcomed 107 veterans, including three World War II veterans. The veterans and their guests were welcomed by local Girl Scout troops and enjoyed a reception in the library prior to the ceremony. Fifth-grade student Paul Scholler opened the ceremony by singing the Star-Spangled Banner. Second-through fifth-grade students entertained the veterans with patriotic songs and songs from each military branch. Each veteran was recognized by his or her branch of service and military honors.

Lamkin Elementary School – First-grade teacher Emma Johnson organized Lamkin's program, which was held in front of a wall featuring photos of veterans related to Lamkin students. The Cy-Fair High School color guard presented colors at the event, after which the students recited pledges and the Cy-Fair step team performed routines. Principal Gale Parker spoke to those in attendance about November being a month of Thanksgiving – not only for food and family, but also for freedom due to those who have served in the military.

Sampson Elementary School - Dozens of vet-



Board of Trustees Vice President Tom Jackson, member of the Robert Rankin chapter of the Texas Society of Sons of the American Revolution, leads a Veterans Day parade at Lowery Elementary School.

70 | Cy-Fair Lifestyles & Homes | January 2016



Welcome! Login | Signup

yourHoustonNews.com

CLASSIFIEDS JOBS

HOMES PLACE AN AD

Home News

Font Size:

Calendar Celebrations HerEntertainment Obituaries Contact Us Careers at HCN

Tuesday January 12, 2016

National News

World News

Storm Center

Archives

Cypress Ridge cadet earns Enhanced Junior ROTC award



Advanced Search

Search the Archives

GO



Comments Story Twee G+1 0 Recommend < 1

Posted: Thursday, April 2, 2015 5:01 pm

Cypress Ridge High School Air Force JROTC cadet Anna Good earned the Texas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (TXSSAR) Enhanced Junior ROTC award at the state society conference in San Antonio on March 28.

The organization's intent is to foster the principle of the "citizen-soldier" as exemplified by the Minutemen of Revolutionary War days. This award is presented to JROTC cadets selected for having a high degree of merit with respect to leadership qualities, military bearing and general excellence.

To reach the state-level, Cadet Good was required to complete an application documenting her class rank, involvement in JROTC, extracurricular activities and community service. Additionally, an original essay was also required on the topic, "How JROTC has prepared me to be a better citizen of the United States." The TXSSAR serves almost 400 high schools throughout the state and each school may submit one nominee for this competition.



Cypress Ridge Air Force JROTC cadet Anna Good earned the Texas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (TXSSAR) Enhanced Junior ROTC award at the state society conference in San Antonio on March 28. Pictured (back row, L-R) are: Joeseph Dooley, SAR president general; Lt. Tom Green, ret., past SAR Colorguardsman of the year; Edward Good, Anna's father, Tom Jackson, CFISD Board of Trustees vice president; and John Thompson, TXSSAR JROTC Chairman; and (front row, L-R) Joy Good, Anna's mother, Cadet Captain Anna Good: Lt. Col. Porfirio

Good was nominated by JROTC instructor, Lt. Col. Porfirio Munoz and recommended by Cypress Ridge High School principal Stephanie Meshell.

Following her nomination, Good was selected by the local Robert Rankin Chapter of the TXSSAR to compete for and eventually win the state society award for her JROTC accomplishments and essay titled, "Silence Breaks."

Cadet Good will receive a \$150 cash scholarship from the Robert Rankin Chapter and a \$2,500 tuition scholarship from TXSSAR. Cadet Good's application and essay will be submitted in a national competition and the winner will be announced in Louisville, Ky., later this summer at the national congress of the SAR.

"It's a tremendous honor for us to have Anna earn the state society's award her hard work and dedication to being a better citizen for America," said Lt. Col. Muñoz.





Follow MCVnressMnror

Advertisement



Posted in News on Thursday, April 2, 2015 5:01 pm.

HOME > NEWS & MEDIA > NEWS > CYPRESS RIDGE CADET EARNS ENHANCED JUNIOR ROTC AWARD

CYPRESS RIDGE CADET EARNS ENHANCED JUNIOR ROTC AWARD

April 2, 2015



Cypress Ridge Air Force JROTC cadet Anna Good earned the Texas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (TXSSAR) Enhanced Junior ROTC award at the state society conference in San Antonio on March 28. Pictured (back row, L-R) are: Joeseph Dooley, SAR president general; Lt. Tom Green, ret., past SAR Colorguardsman of the year; Edward Good, Anna's father; Tom Jackson, CFISD Board of Trustees vice president; and John Thompson, TXSSAR JROTC Chairman; and (front row, L-R) Joy Good, Anna's mother; Cadet Captain Anna Good; Lt. Col. Porfirio Munoz; and Senior State District Judge Nathan White.

April 2, 2015—Cypress Ridge High School Air Force JROTC cadet Anna Good earned the Texas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (TXSSAR) Enhanced Junior ROTC award at the state society conference in San Antonio on March 28.

CYPRESS RIDGE CADET EARNS ENHANCED JUNIOR ROTC AWARD

April 2, 2015



Cypress Ridge Air Force JROTC cadet Anna Good earned the Texas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (TXSSAR) Enhanced Junior ROTC award at the state society conference in San Antonio on March 28. Pictured (back row, L-R) are: Joeseph Dooley, SAR president general; Lt. Tom Green, ret., past SAR Colorguardsman of the year; Edward Good, Anna's father; Tom Jackson, CFISD Board of Trustees vice president; and John Thompson, TXSSAR JROTC Chairman; and (front row, L-R) Joy Good, Anna's mother; Cadet Captain Anna Good; Lt. Col. Porfirio Munoz; and Senior State District Judge Nathan White.

April 2, 2015—Cypress Ridge High School Air Force JROTC cadet Anna Good earned the Texas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (TXSSAR) Enhanced Junior ROTC award at the state society conference in San Antonio on March 28.

The organization's intent is to foster the principle of the "citizen-soldier" as exemplified by the Minutemen of Revolutionary War days. This award is presented to JROTC cadets selected for having a high degree of merit with respect to leadership qualities, military bearing and general excellence.

To reach the state-level, Cadet Good was required to complete an application documenting her class rank, involvement in JROTC, extracurricular activities and community service. Additionally, an original essay was also required on the topic, "How JROTC has prepared me to be a better citizen of the United States." The TXSSAR serves almost 400 high schools throughout the state and each school may submit one nominee for this competition.

Good was nominated by JROTC instructor, Lt. Col. Porfirio Munoz and recommended by Cypress Ridge High School principal Stephanie Meshell.

Following her nomination, Good was selected by the local Robert Rankin Chapter of the TXSSAR to compete for and eventually win the state society award for her JROTC accomplishments and essay titled, "Silence Breaks."

Cadet Good will receive a \$150 cash scholarship from the Robert Rankin Chapter and a \$2,500 tuition scholarship from TXSSAR. Cadet Good's application and essay will be submitted in a national competition and the winner will be announced in Louisville, Ky., later this summer at the national congress of the SAR.

"It's a tremendous honor for us to have Anna earn the state society's award her hard work and dedication to being a better citizen for America," said Lt. Col. Munoz.

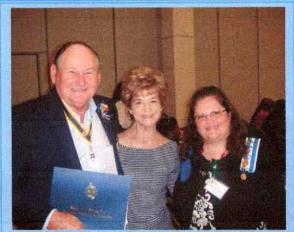
CFTV ONLINE [MORE VIDEOS (/EN/NEWS-MEDIA/CFTV-ONLINE/)] ~ [LIVE STREAMING (HTTP://MODEL.INVENTIVETEC.COM/TIGHT URL,CFM/URLID/12436)]





Robert Rankin Chapter #62 Activities with the CAR





Robert Rankin Compatriot Bobby Smith receives a certificate for his support of the Wings of Freedom Society. From left to right: Bobby Smith, Nita Smith, and Regent Melinda Simms.



Major Wanda Ewing, center, is recognized by the Elisha Robert Chapter for her work with the JROTC. From left to right: ______, Major Wanda Ewing, and Regent Melinda Simms.



Bobby Smith has just been recognized by the Elisha Roberts Chapter. From left to right: Cheryl Partney, Bobby Smith, Regent Melinsa Simms

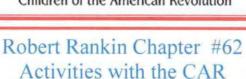


The Elisha Roberts Chapter has presented too the Robert Rankin Chapter their highly coveted NSDAR Flag Certificate. In the photo from left to right is Tom Jackson,

, and Bobby Smith.









Annual Meeting and Awards Presentation
May 21, 2015
Elisha Roberts Chapter DAR and
Wings of Freedom Society Chidren of the American Revolution

Robert Rankin Chapter #62, Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution

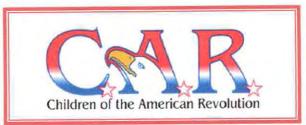


Swearing in of next years officers, from left to right: Elisha Robert DAR Regent Melinda Simms,

_, Devin Partney, Koen Partney, and Maribeth Sims

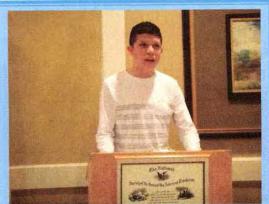
The meeting was held at Richard and Meg Weekley Community Center. 8440 Greenhouse. Cypress, Tx 77433.





Robert Rankin Chapter #62 Activities with the CAR





Devin Partney is presenting the history of President's Day. A great way to celebrate the birthday of George Washington.



Devin Partney has just received an Outstanding Citizen Lapel Pin and Certificate for his serving as President of the Wings of Freedon Society, CAR. In the photo from left to right are Allan Green, Devin Partney, and Bruce Alfredson.



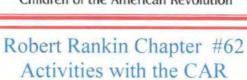
In the photo from left to right are Allen Green, Cheryl Partney, and Bruce Alfredson. Cheryl has just received a Certificate of Appreciation for her serving as Senior President of the Wings of Freedom Society CAR.



President Allen Green on the left has given Melinda Sims, Elisha Roberts a Certificate of Appreciation for her strong relationship with the Robert Rankin Chapter.









Joint Meeting to celebrate George Washington
Robert Rankin Chapter #62, Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution
Elisha Roberts Chapter DAR and
Wings of Freedom Society Chidren of the American Revolution



Compatriots, I to r: Bruce Alfredson, Allan Greene, Tom Jackson

Back row, I to r: Cheryl Partney, Melinda Sims, Mitzi Wright, Devin Partney, Mary Lynn Goins.

Front row, I to r: Koen Partney, Maribeth Sims

February 11, 2015

> HOME > NEWS & MEDIA > NEWS > TXSSAR HONORS CFISD POLICE FOR EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE

TXSSAR HONORS CFISD POLICE FOR EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE

May 22, 2015



Board of Trustees Vice President Tom Jackson, left, vice president of Robert Rankin Chapter No. 62 of the Texas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, recognizes CFISD Chief of Police Alan Bragg, center, and CFISD police officer Faladrick Brown for their exceptional service to the community during a ceremony on May 13.

May 22, 2015—Three current and former CFISD Police Department representatives and community heroes were recognized for their exceptional service to the community by the Robert Rankin Chapter No. 62 of the Texas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution during a ceremony on May 13.

CFISD Chief of Police Alan Bragg, CFISD police officer Faladrick Brown and Deputy Cameron Brewer of the Harris County Precinct
Constables (and former CFISD officer) were honored.

Officers Brown and Brewer were recognized for their two years of police work at Cypress Springs High School in building relationships and helping to create a positive learning environment for students. Each received the Law Enforcement Medal and certificate.

They started a program known as "<u>Thousand Guys in Ties (http://www.cfisd.net/en/news-media/district/thousand-guys-ties-program-empowers-secondary-students/)</u>" that has now grown to five CFISD campuses and more than 5,000 students. The program has stretched into a weeklong event at various campuses featuring outside speakers.

Chief Bragg was recognized on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of Salute to Law Enforcement, a program that he started. The day allows various law enforcement agencies and the public to come together for a community event in which fallen officers are recognized, scholarships are awarded and demonstrations are presented.

Over the last 20 years, the event has reached more than 50,000 members of the public, and each year more than 80 different agencies are represented.

"These recipients are true patriots and heroes in our community," said Chapter Vice President Tom Jackson. "They have profound impacts in our neighborhoods and on our children. They make things better for everyone around them, and that's exactly the spirit that the leaders, soldiers, merchants and laymen of the American Revolution would have appreciated."

CFTV ONLINE [MORE VIDEOS (/EN/NEWS-MEDIA/CFTV-ONLINE/)] ~ [LIVE STREAMING (HTTP://MODEL.INVENTIVETEC.COM/TIGHT_URL.CFM/URLID/12436)]



The Texas Compatriot

Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution





TXSSAR President Larry Stevens

INSIDE THIS ISSUE	
President's Message	1-2
Annual Convention	3-6
Chapter Activities	7-8, 14
Color Guard	9
In Memoriam	12-13
Revolutionary History	14

Dear Compatriots,

Your membership in the Sons of the Amerimunication with mem- have done years ago. grams.

there is always a place for your help.

Texas SAR easier. First, SAR will now accept the use grade Social Studies education program. of DAR Record copies from January 1, 1985, forward Our Newsletter, the "Texas Compatriot," is on our webas acceptable documentation. The second is the work site from 2008 at www.texassar.org. The Winter 2015 on an electronic application submission process. This issue contains lots of information on state news, proprocess is expected to make the application process grams and activities. flow more smoothly and quickly. These both are timely because we are currently working with just one Texas Society Registrar and it is very important that our The Minutes of our meetings, officer reports, and comapplications are of the best quality for our state regis- mittee reports can be found on our web-site (the private trar. You can find instructions and training for prepar- section.) If you do not have access, apply through your ing applications on our Texas web-site. Just Click on chapter president or District VP. About SAR and look for Interested in Joining.

Membership retention is always an issue within SAR.

Many members pay after the December 31st deadline, making our dues reconciliation with the National Society very difficult.

can Revolution is very This year the dues notices will be mailed by the end of important to the Texas August. So, look for your dues notice earlier this year; Society. The strength and please send in your dues payment as soon as you of a large and steady receive the notice. Please note that there is another openables tion for members to avoid the annual solicitation of our society to achieve dues. That is by becoming a Texas SAR Perpetual our society's goals in Member. Details can be found on the Texas Web-site. education and historic TXSSAR then pays the National, State, and Chapter preservation. It is the dues for life. This is the option I am choosing this year. goal of this administra- After nearly 28 years as a member in the Texas Society, tion to enhance com- I believe this is good option and something I should

bership so members This year, we will take a more active role in Communimay see the opportuni- cations and Education. Our Texas Web-site at txsties to become engaged sar.org has been totally revamped; it looks great and is in one of our many pro- much easier to use. Past President Bob Cohen produced a video entitled, "Who Are We?" This may be How many of you found on the "About SAR" tab, and is a must see for watch "Who Do You members and prospective members.

Think You Are?" When Our Youth Contests are now easier for students to find did you become inter- under the "Education" tab. And, look under this tab for ested in who your an- our Outreach Education programs available at National cestors were and when they arrived in America? Were and Texas. We will be adding more programs this year you excited to learn yours fought in the American Rev- which will be available for downloading. These proolution or contributed to the fight for Freedom in some grams will include but not be limited to a "Trunk Proother capacity? In my several years as chapter registrar gram" for teaching "Life During Colonial America", I have enjoyed helping prospective members research- "Flags of the Revolution", and "Patriot Heroes." Also ing their Revolutionary War ancestry. If you enjoy this, included will be SAR recommended education programs for schools; such as, "Why America Is Free Cur-There are some developments which will make joining riculum" by Values Though History, a wonderful 5th

We now have Facebook - www.facebook.com/TEXAS.

(Continued on page 2)

(Continued from page 1)

If you have an e-mail account and the state society does not have it listed, please contact our state secretary (sec@txssar.org) so we can add you to our contact list. This is so important because it is our primary means of contacting you to give you information and updates. Your Chapter President or District VP can help you.

The important news for Texans, which will occur at the National SAR level, is the vote for our own Judge Tom Lawrence for NSSAR President General. The election will be held at the 125th National Congress at the downtown Galt Hotel, June 25 – July 1, 2015 in Louisville, Kentucky. If you can attend please do. The registration form is now on the National Web-site. We have 35 Texas SAR Members attending.

NSSAR Headquarters is down the street from the Galt Hotel at 809 W. Main. Our new quarters is just across the Street from the Louisville Slugger Museum and houses our Headquarters Staff, our state of art Genealogy Library, Merchandise, and the space where our SAR Museum will be. The Museum project is new, and you will be hearing more about it in the next few months.

Our next Texas Meeting will be in Galveston at the Hilton Hotel on the boardwalk, October 9-11, 2015. The Bernardo de Galvez Chapter will be our host. Meeting information should be posted on the web site as soon as the hotel contract is complete. Please plan to attend.

I have traveled around the state attending chapter meetings at San Antonio (EC), Kerrville, Galveston, Denison, Freeport, College Station, Marble Falls, Freeport, and Houston. I would like to visit your chapter in the next few months. I will be scheduling visits with your Chapter Presidents or District VPs. Please contact me. I would like all of you to think about, "What can we do to grow the Texas society; and, what is most important to our members?"

I look forward to meeting all of you and thank you for your membership in the Texas Society SAR.

Larry G. Stevens TX SAR President

Calendar of Events

June 25th to July 1st, 2015 August 28th and 29th, 2015

September 25th and 26th, 2015

October 9th and 10th, 2015

February 20th, 2016

February 26th and 27th, 2016

March 25th-27th, 2016

July 2016

July 2017 July 2018 125th Annual NSSAR Congress

Galt Hotel in Louisville, Kentucky South Central District Annual Meeting

Little Rock, Arkansas

Fall Leadership and Trustees meeting Brown Hotel in Louisville, Kentucky Texas Society Board of Managers Meeting

Hilton Hotel Seawall (registration to be posted soon) The Annual George Washington Parade in Laredo Texas

Spring Leadership and Trustees meeting in Louisville

122 Annual Texas SAR Convention

Plano, location tba

125th Annual NSSAR Congress in Boston location TBA

127th Knoxville Tennessee location TBA

128th Houston Texas location TBA

Judge Edward Butler, author and Past NSSAR President General, will be the featured speaker at our lunch program at the Galveston Board of Mangers Meeting at the Hilton Hotel Seawall on October 10, 2015. Judge Butler's presentation topic is Bernardo de Galvez and his new book of Spanish involvement in the American Revolution.

"During the SAR President General trip to Spain in May 2010, our group was granted a private audience with Crown Prince Felipe of Spain. At that meeting, the Crown Prince asked me to write a book about Spain's assistance during the American Revolutionary War. Upon the abdication of his father, King Juan Carlos, the Crown Prince recently became King Felip VI."

The book is entitled, "Galvez / Spain - Our Forgotten Ally In The American Revolutionary War: A Concise Summary of Spain's Assistance"

The 120th Texas Convention in Houston was attended by 93 members and 42 guests. National officers attending included Judge Thomas Lawrence, SAR Secretary General, George Thompson VP of South Central District, and past Presidents General Judge Ed Butler, Joe Dooley, and Nathan White. Our Youth Luncheon was attended by 141 members and guests.

Key items discussed during the business sessions were: President Bob Cohen talked of the need for Texas to have a strategic plan. He introduced guest speaker Bonnie

President	Larry G. Stevens
President □ Elect	Mike Radcliff
Immediate Past-President	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
	2012 2017 2017 2017
Secretary	Henry J. Voegtle, III
Communications Secretary	
Staff Secretary	Tom Jackson
Treasurer	Russell Dart
Registrar (Coastal Group)	David J. Temple (acting)
Registrar (Inland Group)	David J. Temple
Chancellor	Tracy A. Pounders
Chaplain	Kenneth H. Morrill
Historian	Harmon Adair
Vice President, CM&A	Peter T. Baron Jr.
District 1 VP	James E. Heath
District 2 VP	Ben Pollard
District 3 VP	Jimmie Massingill
District 4 VP	Ronald J. (Ron) Walcik
District 5 VP	Ronald Carter
District 6 VP	Drake Peddie
District 7 VP	Lawrence K. Casey, Jr.
District 8 VP	Larry Blackburn
District 9 VP	Arthur G. Munford
District 10 VP	Stephen W. Lee
District 11 VP	Terry L. Holden
Chair, Coun. of Chapter Presidents	Lloyd Leitz
Trustee	Robert S. Cohen
Alternate Trustee	Stephen W. Rohrbough
Editor of Compatriot	Vacant
Web Master	Ray Cox

McGee PhD from Texas A&M who discussed the building blocks of developing a Strategic Plan for the Texas society. This discussion continued in the Long Range Planning Committee and in the Council of Chapter Presidents.

President Cohen introduced 4H leader Dr. Muntzie Williams and his son Stoker to discuss the 4H program in Texas Schools. There are 65,000 members in the 4H program. President Cohen wants these young citizens to learn about Texas SAR and our scholarships.

The Budget for the next term was presented and passed. Our investment funds have done well this past year.

The Memorial Service this year honored the memories of 57 Texas compatriot who passed this last year.

Bob Cohen showed a video he and wife Jane made promoting Texas SAR. You can view this on the Texas Web-site. Publicity Chairman Jim Kuykendall will provide Flash Drives of the presentation which then can be used at Chapter meetings and community outreach opportunities.

Secretary Hank Voegtle was presented the **Alexander Hamilton Medal recognizing** his contribution to the Patriot Fund supporting our Education and Youth Contests.

The Ladies Auxiliary did it again; they contributed \$3840 to the Patriot fund from their latest project, a beautiful quilt designed and executed by Phoebe Hartline.

During the Saturday evening banquet, Judge Tom Lawrence inducted the Texas Officers for the term 2015-2016. It was noted that new Texas President Larry G, Stevens was the 101st Texas President.

Patriot Medals were presented to Sam Massey, Larry Casey, Tracy Pounders, Ron Walcik, and Rick Ramirez

Distinguished Service Medal to Tom Whitelock **Silver Good Citizenship Medal** to Pamela Wright DAR, who gave greetings from the 17,783 Texas DAR members; Gus Mistrot, Bernice Mistrot, and Catherine Leggett Finch DAR

Martha Washington Medals to Phoebe Hartline and Janisue Rigel

Daughters of Liberty to Cynthia Weatherby

Youth Awards: Eagle Scout — Alex Payne, (Col Turner Sharp Chapter, El Paso); Essay Contest — Mary Fang (Plano); JROTC — Captain Cadet Anna Good (Robert Rankin); Oration Contest — Breana Mobley (Fredonia); American History Teacher — Shareefah Mason (Dallas); Oration Contest — Meredith Blake (Dallas); Brochure Contest — Charlotte Greene (Robert Rankin); and Poster Contest (Arlington)



TX SAR President Bob Cohen presides at the 120th Annual Convention.

Seated at the head table (l-r) Michael Radcliff, TXSSAR Staff Secretary, George Thompson, SCD VP, Edward Butler, Past PG, Larry Stevens, TXSSAR President-Elect, Nathan White, Past PG, Joseph Dooley, Immediate Past PG, and Thomas Lawrence, NSSAR Secretary General.



2015 Oration Contest winner Breana Mobley. Miss Mobely was sponsored by the Nacogdoches Chapter. Breana and her mother will be traveling to Louisville to represent Texas in the NSSAR competition.



Patriot Medal Awardees

The 2015 awardees were Larry Casey, Sam Massey, Rick Ramerez, Ron Walcik, and Tracy Pounders. Pictured above—left to right President Bob Cohen, Sam Massey, Larry Casey, Tracy Pounders, Ron Walcik, and Bob Clark. PPG Nathan White background.



Left to right: Larry Blackburn, DVP, Terry Holden (DVP), Ron Carter (DVP), Drake Peddie (DVP), Larry Casey (DVP), Mike Radcliff (President-Elect), Tracy Pounders (Chancellor), Allan Greene (ex CCCP), Jim Heath (DVP), Tom Jackson (Staff Secretary), David Temple (Registrar), Hank Voegtle (Secretary), Russell Dart (Treasurer), Stephen Rohrbough (Alt Trusee), Ron Walcik (DVP), Sam Massey (Communications Secretary), Ben Pollard (DVP), Ken Morrill (Chaplain), Harmon Adair (Historian)



125 SAR Anniversary Medal

TX SAR celebrated its 125th Anniversary in 2014. Texas SAR President Bob Cohen presented commemorative medals to his officers and those who assisted him during his term. [Pictured standing l-r, Larry Stevens, Mike Radcliff, David Temple, Harmon Adair, William Marrs, Ray Cox, Sam Massey, Larry Casey, Hank Voegel, and Al Gibson kneeling: Bob Cohen, Ron Walcik, Drake Peddie, James T. Jones, Jr. and Tom Whitelock.



Pictured members of the TXSAR Ladies Auxiliary.

Members of the Auxiliary elected new officers in April. The auxiliary meets during the SAR BOM and Annual meetings and has a great time with projects to support both SAR and the SAR goals.

This year the ladies made lap quilts for veterans and played a wicked few rounds of bunco.



Above Compatriot Drake Peddie is installed as the new State Commander of the TXSSAR Commander.



Ladies in Colonial Attire for the Wednesday night banquet. Pictured left to right, Barbara Stevens, Mickey Jo Lawrence, Dianne Jones, Zipper Morgan, Connie Barker and Jane Cohen.



Chapter News—Community Service

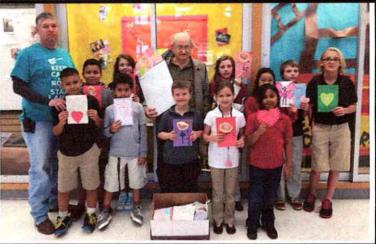
The Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution Chapter 50 met on Monday, February 24, 2015. This spring meeting was hosted at the home of Steve and Judie Allen. Chapter President Paul Janda gave a presentation entitled "Cloak and Dagger in the Revolution." It provided an in depth discussion of George Washington's intelligence network, as well as that of the opposing British and Loyalist espionage.

Pictured top right are Victoria members as follows: Left to right are Art Munford, Steven Allen, Chapter President Paul Janda, David Worcester, Arthur Mueller and Douglas Richardson. Attending, but not pictured, are K.B. Hallmark III and Kenneth Jones.

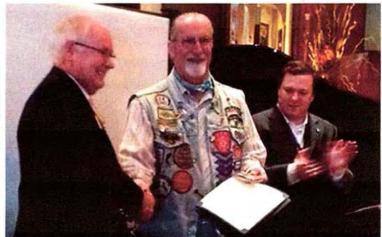


Pictured above Past TXSSAR Presidents James T. Jones and Bob Cohen, of the Independence Chapter of College Station, at a Naturalization Ceremony. Color Guardsmen, if you have not participated in one of these you must. The new citizens are so excited to see you in your colonial dress and everyone wants their photo with the soldiers.





Center, Wendell Edwards, Amb Fletcher Warren Chapter, with students from Lamar Elementary after making valentines for veterans.



TX SAR President Larry Stevens with Paul Carrington chapter president Maurice Nassar, present Steven Allison the SAR Silver Good Citizenship award and medal. Steven is a Viet Nam veteran an active member of the Patriot Guard. Larry also presented him with the Vietnam service pin.

Chapter News-Working with Others

SAR/DAR/CAR

Common Ideals & Goals

Alexander Hamilton and Patrick Henry Chapters during this February's Joint DAR/ SAR Presidents Day Lunch in Austin, TX. Speaker Rick Green and his family are front and center. He is a former TX Legislator.

SAR/DAR

Robert Rankin (Allan Greene, Tom Jackson), Piney Woods, (Larry Stevens) and Freedom (John K Thompson) with DAR members participate in the VFW Patriot Day. *Pictured below*



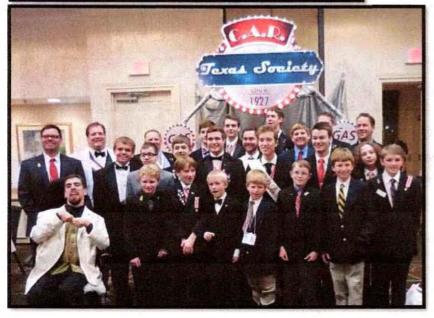
SAR/CAR

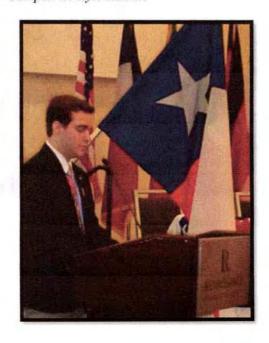
Texas SAR is so proud of it Junior Compatriot Kyle Rankin. Compatriot Rankins, of the Arlington Chapter, is also the TX CAR President. His project raised \$15,000 this year. Way to go Kyle!

This is TX CAR making a difference in both organizations. It is great to see just how many youth members of SAR are also active CAR members. Our tricorns are off to our youth, HUZZAH!

Pictured below left: TX SAR/CAR members. Below right: Compatriot Kyle Rankin







TXSSAR Color Guard Activities



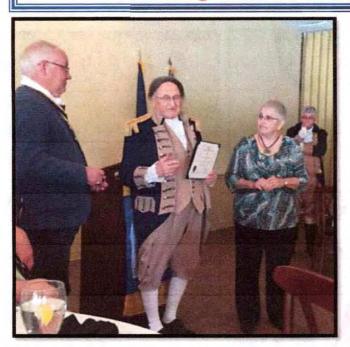
Color Guard cheering as the Medal of Honor winners paraded by in Gainseville. HUZZAH!!!!!!! Drake Peddie notes that a good time was had by all. These guys are really enthusiastic, way to represent Texas SAR!



Compatriot Reed at the Austin State Cemetery on Memorial Day 2015



Chapter News—Service to Veterans



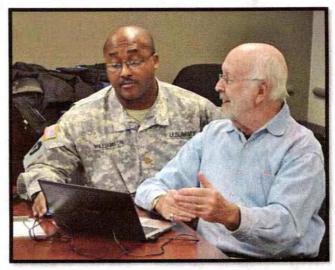
TX SAR is so proud of its member Compatriot Wendell Edwards for winning the NSSAR Service to Veterans medal and certificate for his work with veterans. Wendell and wife Linda have been so active over the years. They host a Christmas party each year for the veterans with Wendell as Santa and Linda as Mrs. Claus and the veterans really enjoy that.

Pictured left: TXSSAR President Larry Stevens with Wendell and Linda Edwards, in the background Edmund Terrill chapter president Terry Holden.

Pictured right center at VFW Loyalty Day with the awarding of a flag certificate: District 4 Senior Vice commander Rudy Carr, Larry Stevens, District 4 Chaplain ,Allan Perkins, and District 4 Ladies Auxiliary President Josie Crispi

Pictured below: Jim Scott, president of the Alexander Hamilton, chapter 66 of the Sons of the American Revolution, assists Maj. Wayne Williamson, Alpha Company, Warrior Transition Unit, in finding his family history through Operation Ancestor Search.







Helping Our Wounded Warriors

Jim Scott, President of Alexander Hamilton Chapter, Jim Nelson, Past President of Patrick Henry Chapter, Harry Walden, Registrar Hamilton Chapter and Ray DeVries, Past President Hamilton Chapter. Taken at Ft. Hood as part of the "Operation Ancestry Search" National Genealogy Program where Chapters work with our Wounded Warriors and Ancestry.com to help the soldiers do family research

Chapter News—Patriotic Education







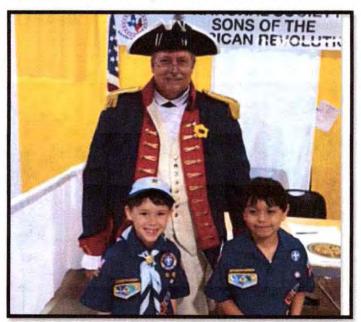
ROTC HONORS NIGHT
Tivy High School, Kerrville TX, 28 April 2015
Cadet Awardees with Compatriot Joe Benham
Kerrville, Chapter



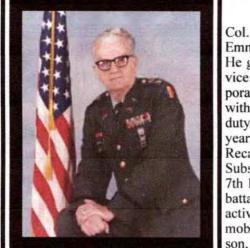
Top left, Larry Stevens, presents programs on Colonial Life to students at Atascocita Springs Elementary School.

Top right, Dick Arnold, Drake Peddie, Teddy Rector, Howard Roach, Don Babbs and Dan Reed — Teddy Rector has been Betsy Ross for 15 years.

Left Center, Allen Greene, Tom Jackson, BSA Troop 928 Scoutmaster Peter Clark at an Eagle Scout Court of Honor.



Above Compatriot John K. Thompson at the Boy Scouts event at NRG Statum where SAR had a booth.



In Memoriam Past TXSSAR President Graham Martin

Col. Martin was born on September 2, 1926 in Ft. Adams, RI, to Lt. Col Emmor Graham Martin, SR. and Anne Harrington Martin.

He graduated from Allen Military Academy in 1944; entered military service as a private in the U.S. Infantry, 1945; discharged in 1946 as a corporal. Entered Texas A&M (Go AGGIES!) in 1947 and graduated in 1951 with a commission of 2nd lieutenant in the USAR. Was called to active duty in September 1951 and assigned to USA Europe. He served for three years, then served as commandant of cadets at North Dallas High School. Recalled to duty in 1961 during the Berlin crisis with the 49th Armd. Div. Subsequent service was as troop commander, 2nd Sqdn. Of the 10th Cav., 7th Inf. Div. and a HQ Commandant; assistant S-3 at Ft. Stewart, GA and battalion executive officer at Hunter Army Airfield. He was released from active duty in July 1968 and reverted to the USAR. Assignments were as mobilization assignee to 3rd USA HO and Forces Command at Ft. McPher-

GA; a C&GS instructor, Macon USAR School, Macon. GA: director Plans and Training. Ft. Riley, KS (ModDes); commander of COSCOM (RTU), Dallas, TX. He received his master's degree in educational administration from Southern Methodist University. Retired from USAR in 1984 as Colonel and retired from AUS in 1986. Also retired from Dallas Independent School District as a senior Army instructor in the ROTC program.

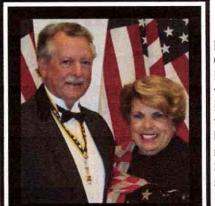
Col. Martin was a life member of the Texas Society of SAR and served as State President. He was also a member of the Retired Officers Association, Reserve Officers Association for

39 years, Texas Society of Colonial Wars. Military Order of World Wars, and Roger Williams Family Association. He was preceded in death by his wife of almost 59 years, Gloria; sister, Anne Montgomery; and brother, Theodore Martin. He is survived by his wife of 7 years, Joy Vian Martin, of Sherman, TX; daughters, Cynthia Martin, of



Mesquite, TX and Ceilia Smith and her husband Robert, of Dallas, TX; granddaughters: Samantha Watt and Emory Smith, of Dallas, TX; brother, Ernest H. Martin and his wife, Beverly of Van Alstyne, TX; sister-in-law, Lila Martin, of Dallas, TX; numerous nieces and nephews; and many other family and friends.

The Color Guard was pleased to be asked to participate in the celebration of the life of Past TXS-SAR President Martin,



In Memoriam Compatriot Peter Rowley

Peter Herrick Rowley was born September 21, 1938 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. His parents were Yvette Marie Bourcier and Donald Downs Rowley. Peter 's first language was French. He lived in Montréal until 1948 when he moved to Edgewater Farm, Willsboro, NY. Peter attended school in Willsboro until the 10th grade when he moved back to Quebec, to live

with his father, who had been injured at Guadalcanal. He graduated from Stanstead College, Stanstead, QC in June of 1956.

In 1963 Peter married

Martha Lou Smith. They lived in Florida and then Texas. They had two children: Donald Herrick Rowley and Lisa Yvette Rowley. In 1970 Peter and Sandi Lee Craig were united in marriage in Richardson, TX. Peter, Sandi, Donald, and Lisa welcomed the birth of a son, Craig Austin Rowley in 1971.

Peter's personal motto was to have three areas of his life in balance: God, Family and Work. He was a member of both Christ United Methodist Church, Plano, TX and the Willsboro Congregational Church – United Church of Christ in Willsboro, NY which his ancestors founded in 1816.

His love of history and pride in America was reflected by his active participation in the Sons of the American Revolution





on a local, state and national level. He served as President of the Plano Chapter, was the State of TX Oration Chair, VP for District 11, and had been the North Texas Color Guard Commander. His Color Guard uniform was based on the uniform his ancestor Capt. Caleb Haight wore during the Revolution in the 6th Albany, NY Militia. Peter even had a "Red Coat" and often portrayed Gen. John Burgovne – to give the British view of the war...and had to laugh when an enthusiastic fifth grader told him "To go home - America doesn't need you Brits!" Peter helped establish the Craig Austin Rowley Chapter of the Society of the War of 1812 in Plano - and had served three years as the TX State 1812 President and the Gulf Coast VP on a national basis. After the deaths of his son and granddaughter he participated in the Plano/Collin Co. Chapter of the Compassionate Friends - a self-help organization for bereaved parents, grandparents and adult siblings. His

thoughtfulness and insights have been a beacon for many over the past 16 years with that organization. Peter was preceded in death by both parents, a beloved son, Craig Austin Rowley, and his first granddaughter, Haley Anissa Garcia. He is survived by his best friend, and wife, Sandi Lee Craig, sharing a life of 46 years; his children: Don H. Rowley, wife Kelley and two grandsons, Ian and Isaac; Shonda Lee Laures, husband Jeff and grandchildren Ben, Zachary, Brandon and Sierra; Trisha Lynn Garcia, husband Sal and grandchildren Bria and Jonah; Lisa Yvette Reid, husband Jeff and grandson Russell.

Nancy Hart—Georgia Heroine

Nancy Hart was one of those heroines that would make avenge a wrong done to family or friends. She had an exciting movie. That is if Hollywood didn't need to eight children. glamorize her, would hate to see her cast by the pro-One of the most famous of her exploits during the Revducers of TURN or "Texas Rising." In that event, the olutionary War happened in her cabin on the frontier of whole story of Nancy Hart would be bizarre, a blonde what is now Elberton County, Georgia. Five or six Tobombshell living on the beach.

Nancy Hart was a plucky woman whose courage, steely wit, pioneer ways and made her bravery legendary. No one quite knows just when or where she was born, but it was probably sometime in the 1730s or 1740s in North Carolina or Pennsylvania. She was reportedly a cousin of the famous Revolutionary War General Daniel Morgan, if so, that may account for her bravery. If not, her bravery and daring may account for the presumed relationship. Tradition has it that her husband

was related to the Hart and Benton families of Tennes- found in 1912 by road crews. see. If this is true, both had some lofty relations for sure. The families moved to Georgia in the 1770s.

scribed as six foot tall and gangly, with red hair and not consider the "slow" man a threat and carried on pox marks. The pox marks were not unusual for the their business while she was there. She then reported day. She was also reported to have crossed eyes, inter- her intelligence to the patriots. Some stories place esting for such a dead-eyed shot. The Indians called Nancy Hart at the Battle of Kettle Creek. her Wahatche or "war woman." She was never slow to

ries came by her cabin looking for Whigs or food.

They shot her turkey and then demanded she cook it for them. While cooking she sent her daughter Sukey to the well for water, instructing her to warn the neighbors. She fed them and wined them and when they were properly off their guard began slipping their guns out to Sukey through a hole in the wall. One of the Tories saw what they were doing and ordered her to stop. She told him to sit (she was probably a head taller than the man.) He didn't and she shot him and another man who rushed When her husband and other men returned. they hanged the rest. The Tories' skeletons were

Other stories of her bravery include her service, while dressed as a man. She would enter Tory camps posing Nancy Hart was an imposing woman. She was de- as a man who was somewhat simple minded. They did

By L. G. Stevens



Martha Dandridge Custis Washington as born 284 years ago this month. The legend of the American patriot and our First Lady lives on.

Did you know: Martha Washington, one of the riches ladies in Virginia when she married George Washington outlived all of her children from her first marriage? That she and George Washington had no children? That she was only five foot tall, George was 6'2" — quite a difference. By his will he freed all of his slaves upon her death. Then, because of fears that she was being targeted to be murdered because of this, she freed them a year after his death. She was considered a beauty with a lively wit.

Robert Rankin Chapter Veterans





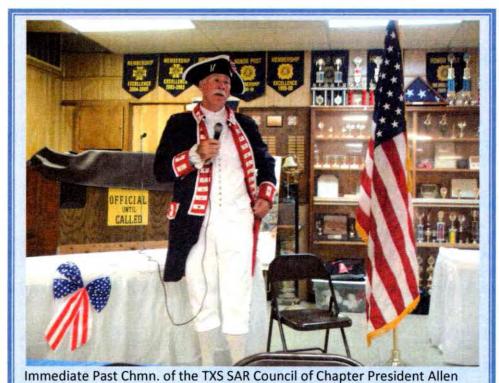




Sons of the American Revolution Texas Society, District 8

> Veterans of Foreign Wars Texas, District 4 April 25, 2015









> Veterans of Foreign Wars Texas, District 4 April 25, 2015





Loyalty Day VFW Post 581 27 Farrell, Houston, Texas 77022

The Sons and the Daughters were invited to be the educational entertainment on Loyalty Day. Allan Perkins, Chaplain for District 4, was the organizer for the event which included remembering those who passed on during the last year, with the full VFW Memorial Service Ritual. District 4 includes 17 Posts.

TXS SAR President Larry Stevens, a Vietnam Veteran, led by explaining who the SAR is, its origins, and its goals. He stressed the close ties that the organization has with veteran organizations such as the VFW. He is in the photo below.

In the top photo, Tom Jackson explains his veteran ties and then assumes the role of Jeremiah Dial and in the process gives an overview of the Battle of Cowpens.





> Veterans of Foreign Wars Texas, District 4 April 25, 2015





Texas VFW District 4 recognizes the contribution of the Daughters of the American Revolution. In the photo from left to right are Tejas DAR Veterans Committee CH. Jerri Worm, District 4 Senior Vice Commander Rudy Carr, Tejas DAR Honorary Regent Ginny Evans, District 4 Ladies Auxiliary President Josie Crispi, and DAR member and TXS SAR First Lady Barbara Stevens. In the photo, below right is Ginny Evans doing a reprise of Betsy Ross.







> Veterans of Foreign Wars Texas, District 4 April 25, 2015









LOYALTY DAY

Loyalty Day originally began as "Americanization Day" in 1921 as a counter to the Communists' May 1 celebration of the Russian Revolution. On May 1, 1930, 10,000 VFW members staged a rally at New York's Union Square to promote patriotism. Through a resolution adopted in 1949, May 1 evolved into Loyalty Day. Observances began in 1950 on April 28 and climaxed May 1 when more than five million people across the nation held rallies. In New York City, more than 100,000 people rallied for America. In 1958 Congress enacted Public Law 529 proclaiming Loyalty Day a permanent fixture on the nation's calendar.

In the photos, from top to bottom:

Barbara Stevens is fixing her hat, President Larry Stevens is paying rapt attention, and Jeri Worm is paying rapt attention.

Immediate Past Texas SAR Color Guard Commander John Thompson is relaxing before he speaks. John Thompson is a retired Naval Marine. Shouldn't he be in the rigging of the *Bonhomme Richard*?

Compatriot Tom Jackson poses with Betty Pykola, VFW Post 8790 Ladies Auxiliary President and Chaplain Price from Michael E. DeBakey VA Medical Center.



> Veterans of Foreign Wars Texas, District 4 April 25, 2015





Texas District 4 recognizes the contribution of the Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution. In the photo from left to right are Tom Jackson, TXS SAR President Larry Stevens District 4 Senior Vice Commander Rudy Carr, Allen Green, and District 4 Ladies Auxiliary President Josie Crispi.



In appreciation of demonstrating proper respect shown toward the American Flag, TXS SAR recognizes the contribution of the Texas District 4 with a flag certificate. In the photo from left to right are District 4 Senior Vice commander Rudy Carr, Larry Stevens, District 4 Chaplain Allan Perkins, and District 4 Ladies Auxiliary President Josie Crispi.



COMMEMORATION OF THE 50th ANNIVERSARY OF THE VIETNAM WAR

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

A PROCLAMATION

As we observe the 50th anniversary of the Vietnam War, we reflect with solemn reverence upon the valor of a generation that served with honor. We pay tribute to the more than 3 million servicemen and women who left their families to serve bravely, a world away from everything they knew and everyone they loved. From Ia Drang to Khe Sanh, from Hue to Saigon and countless villages in between, they pushed through jungles and rice paddies, heat and monsoon, fighting heroically to protect the ideals we hold dear as Americans. Through more than a decade of combat, over air, land, and sea, these proud Americans upheld the highest traditions of our Armed Forces.

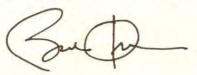
As a grateful Nation, we honor more than 58,000 patriots—their names etched in black granite—who sacrificed all they had and all they would ever know. We draw inspiration from the heroes who suffered unspeakably as prisoners of war, yet who returned home with their heads held high. We pledge to keep faith with those who were wounded and still carry the scars of war, seen and unseen. With more than 1,600 of our service members still among the missing, we pledge as a Nation to do everything in our power to bring these patriots home. In the reflection of The Wall, we see the military family members and veterans who carry a pain that may never fade. May they find peace in knowing their loved ones endure, not only in medals and memories, but in the hearts of all Americans, who are forever grateful for their service, valor, and sacrifice.

In recognition of a chapter in our Nation's history that must never be forgotten, let us renew our sacred commitment to those who answered our country's call in Vietnam and those who awaited their safe return. Beginning on Memorial Day 2012, the Federal Government will partner with local governments, private organizations, and communities across America to participate in the Commemoration of the 50th Anniversary of the Vietnam War—a 13-year program to honor and give thanks to a generation of proud Americans who saw our country through one of the most challenging missions we have ever faced. While no words will ever be fully worthy of their service, nor any honor truly befitting their sacrifice, let us remember that it is never too late to pay tribute to the men and women who answered the call of duty with courage and valor. Let us renew our commitment to the fullest possible accounting for those who have not returned.

Throughout this Commemoration, let us strive to live up to their example by showing our Vietnam veterans, their families, and all who have served the fullest respect and support of a grateful Nation.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, BARACK OBAMA, President of the United States of America, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and the laws of the United States, do hereby proclaim May 28, 2012, through November 11, 2025, as the Commemoration of the 50th Anniversary of the Vietnam War. I call upon Federal, State, and local officials to honor our Vietnam veterans, our fallen, our wounded, those unaccounted for, our former prisoners of war, their families, and all who served with appropriate programs, ceremonies, and activities.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this twenty-fifth day of May, in the year of our Lord two thousand twelve, and of the Independence of the United States of America the two hundred and thirty-sixth.



A search and destroy mission conducted by an infantry platoon of Troop B, 1st Recon Squadron, 9th Cavalry Regiment, 1st Cavalry Division (Airmobile), 3 kilometers west of Duc Pho, Quang Ngai Province, Republic of South Vietnam. Photo by SSG Howard C. Breedlove, April 24, 1967. Courtesy of the National Archives.

MISSION

Assist a grateful Nation in thanking and honoring its Vietnam War Veterans and their families, the fallen, the wounded, those who were held as Prisoners of War, those listed as missing and unaccounted for, the home front, Federal Agencies, all organizations that served or supported the Armed Forces, and our Allies.

This mission will be complete when all Vietnam War Veterans have been thanked and honored for their Service, Valor, and Sacrifice. This includes their families, especially families who lost loved ones during the Vietnam War.

This Commemoration will do everything possible to support the commitment of this Nation to achieve the fullest possible accounting for missing US personnel, and other Vietnam Veterans not yet returned.

This Commemoration will be mostly hometown-centric, but will include international, national, regional, and State events.

COMMEMORATION OBJECTIVES

To thank and honor veterans of the Vietnam War, including personnel who were held as Prisoners of War or listed as missing in action, for their service and sacrifice on behalf of the United States and to thank and honor the families of those veterans.

To highlight the service of the Armed Forces during the Vietnam War and the contributions of Federal Agencies and governmental and non-governmental organizations that served with, or in support of, the Armed Forces.

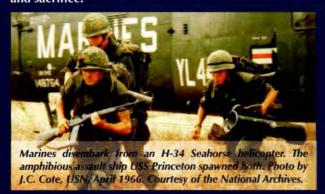
To pay tribute to the contributions made on the home front by the people of the United States during the Vietnam War.

To highlight the advances in technology, science, and medicine related to military research conducted during the Vietnam War.

To recognize the contributions and sacrifices made by the Allies of the United States during the Vietnam War.

GET INVOLVED

The Commemorative Partner Program is designed for federal, State and local communities, veterans' organizations and other nongovernmental organizations to assist a grateful nation in thanking and honoring our Vietnam Veterans and their families. Commemorative Partners are encouraged to participate in the Commemoration of the Vietnam War by planning and conducting events and activities that will recognize the Vietnam Veterans and their families' service and sacrifice.





Side view of an F-4E refueling from a KC-135 as two F-105s and another F-4E await their turn. The F-4s and F-105s are assigned to the 388th Tactical Fighter Wing. Photo by Ken Hackman, USAF. Courtesy of the National Archives.

Commemorative Partners will be eligible to receive a commemorative flag, Commemorative Partner certificate and other materials and authorization to use the United States of America Vietnam War Commemorative Partner seal, without modification, for approved purposes. As stated before, events and activities must adhere to the defined Congressional objectives of the program.

To become an official Commemorative Partner, organizations must submit an application. Once the application is approved, the Commemoration program will provide organizations with materials for developing and implementing their programs. Commemorative Partners must commit to conduct two events each year from 2015-2017.

Interested organizations may visit our website at www.vietnamwar50th.com to apply to become a Commemorative Partner.

We look forward to working with you and your organization in assisting a grateful nation in thanking and honoring our Vietnam Veterans and their families.

COMMEMORATION PRINCIPLES

Program will honor all veterans, but will be Vietnam Veteran-focused and will honor their service, valor and sacrifice and their families.

Program will include successful elements of the bicentennial of the Nation, the bicentennial of the Constitution, the 50th and 60th Anniversaries of World War II and the Korean War.

Include an Advisory Committee comprised of a broad cross section of Vietnam Veterans and leaders with State, local and federal perspectives and distinguished citizens who together are committed to honoring and supporting commemoration activities.

Assist Commemorative Partners around the country and world-wide as organizations and communities undertake activities to honor and commemorate Vietnam Veterans and our Allies.

Coordinate key governmental/national events to complement those by local communities and organizations.

Develop educational programs and materials to support the Commemoration.



USS FORRESTAL (CVA-59) underway approximately one month after fires and explosions damaged the ship leaving 132 crewmen dead, 62 injured, and two missing and presumed dead while on duty in waters off Vietnam. Photo by H.L. Wise, USN, August 1967.



A wounded airman is assisted by a nurse aboard a U.S. Air Force medical evacuation C-141 aircraft, November 17, 1968. Courtesy of the National Archives.



THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA VIETNAM WAR COMMEMORATION

Phone: 877-387-9951

Email: WHS.VNWAR50th@mail.mil

www.VietnamWar50th.com





/VietnamWar50th

@VietnamWar50th



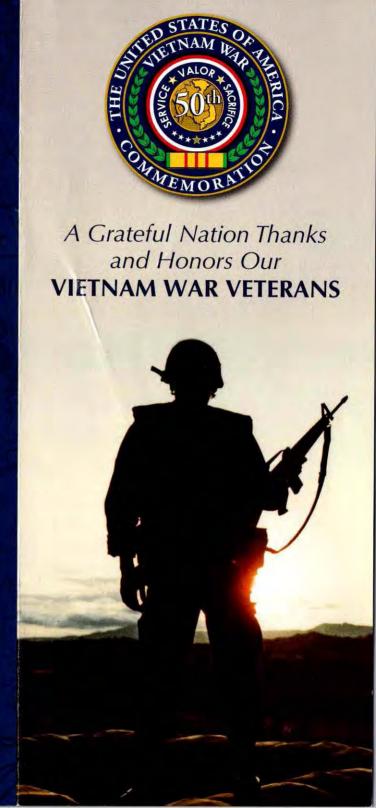
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



COMMEMORATION

A GRATEFUL NATION THANKS AND HONORS YOU

Front: PFC William H. Roberts stands guard on the base camp perimeter of HQS 1st Bn, 21st Arty, 1st Cav Div (Airmobile) at An Khe during the late hours of the day. Photo by SSG Howard C. Breedlove, May 25, 1967. Courtesy of the National Archives.



Robert Rankin Chapter Veterans



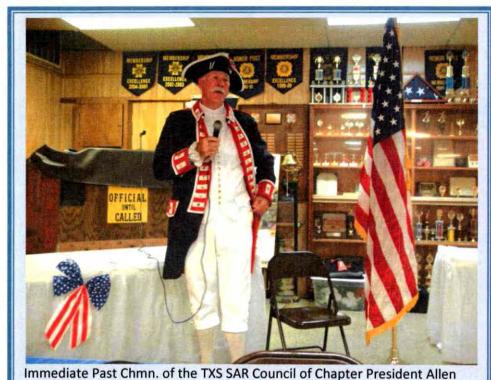


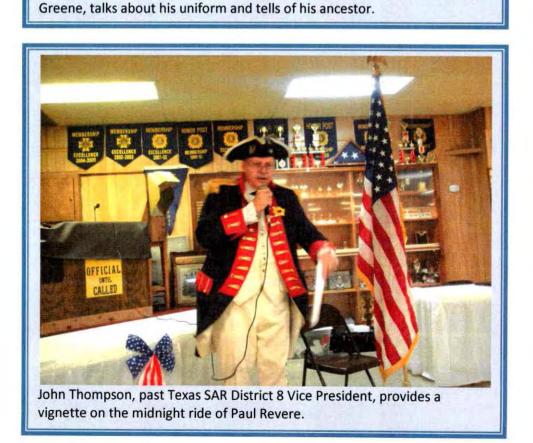




> Veterans of Foreign Wars Texas, District 4 April 25, 2015









> Veterans of Foreign Wars Texas, District 4 April 25, 2015





Texas VFW District 4 recognizes the contribution of the Daughters of the American Revolution. In the photo from left to right are Tejas DAR Veterans Committee CH. Jerri Worm, District 4 Senior Vice Commander Rudy Carr, Tejas DAR Honorary Regent Ginny Evans, District 4 Ladies Auxiliary President Josie Crispi, and DAR member and TXS SAR First Lady Barbara Stevens. In the photo, below right is Ginny Evans doing a reprise of Betsy Ross.







> Veterans of Foreign Wars Texas, District 4 April 25, 2015





Loyalty Day VFW Post 581 27 Farrell, Houston, Texas 77022

The Sons and the Daughters were invited to be the educational entertainment on Loyalty Day. Allan Perkins, Chaplain for District 4, was the organizer for the event which included remembering those who passed on during the last year, with the full VFW Memorial Service Ritual. District 4 includes 17 Posts.

TXS SAR President Larry Stevens, a Vietnam Veteran, led by explaining who the SAR is, its origins, and its goals. He stressed the close ties that the organization has with veteran organizations such as the VFW. He is in the photo below.

In the top photo, Tom Jackson explains his veteran ties and then assumes the role of Jeremiah Dial and in the process gives an overview of the Battle of Cowpens.





> Veterans of Foreign Wars Texas, District 4 April 25, 2015









LOYALTY DAY

Loyalty Day originally began as "Americanization Day" in 1921 as a counter to the Communists' May 1 celebration of the Russian Revolution. On May 1, 1930, 10,000 VFW members staged a rally at New York's Union Square to promote patriotism. Through a resolution adopted in 1949, May 1 evolved into Loyalty Day. Observances began in 1950 on April 28 and climaxed May 1 when more than five million people across the nation held rallies. In New York City, more than 100,000 people rallied for America. In 1958 Congress enacted Public Law 529 proclaiming Loyalty Day a permanent fixture on the nation's calendar.

In the photos, from top to bottom:

Barbara Stevens is fixing her hat, President Larry Stevens is paying rapt attention, and Jeri Worm is paying rapt attention.

Immediate Past Texas SAR Color Guard Commander John Thompson is relaxing before he speaks. John Thompson is a retired Naval Marine. Shouldn't he be in the rigging of the *Bonhomme Richard*?

Compatriot Tom Jackson poses with Betty Pykola, VFW Post 8790 Ladies Auxiliary President and Chaplain Price from Michael E. DeBakey VA Medical Center.



> Veterans of Foreign Wars Texas, District 4 April 25, 2015

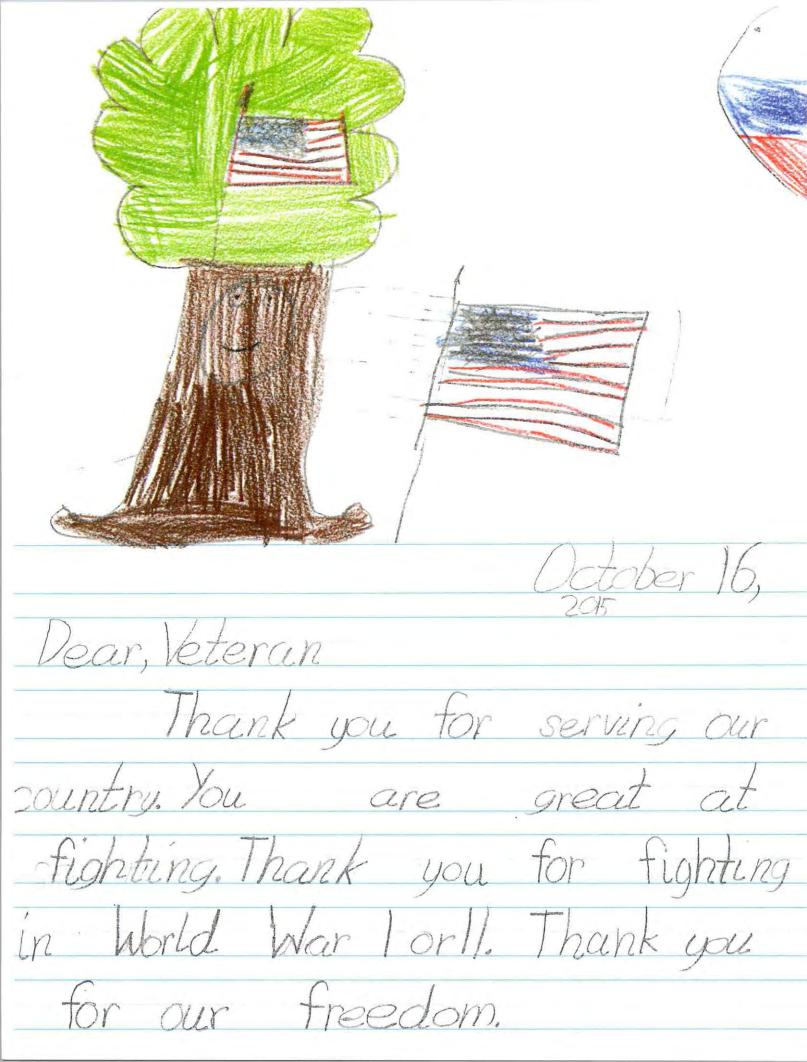




Texas District 4 recognizes the contribution of the Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution. In the photo from left to right are Tom Jackson, TXS SAR President Larry Stevens District 4 Senior Vice Commander Rudy Carr, Allen Green, and District 4 Ladies Auxiliary President Josie Crispi.



In appreciation of demonstrating proper respect shown toward the American Flag, TXS SAR recognizes the contribution of the Texas District 4 with a flag certificate. In the photo from left to right are District 4 Senior Vice commander Rudy Carr, Larry Stevens, District 4 Chaplain Allan Perkins, and District 4 Ladies Auxiliary President Josie Crispi.



Sincerly, Cristian

CHAPTER ORATION CONTEST

The patriotic oration contest is open to senior high history, speech teachers, & principals. Chapter, state & national certificates, medals, & monetary awards are given to winners. We have had chapter & state winners in the past.

JROTC CHAPTER AWARD

Each SAR Chapter can select an Outstanding JROTC Cadet & enter that cadet into the State Society's Outstanding JROTC Cadet program. Winner at the state level will be entered into the National Outstanding JROTC Recognition program. Winner of the national program will receive a special award at the SAR National Congress. Awards at the chapter level include a bronze medallion, neck ribbon, framed bar with a bronze star, certificate & monetary award.

GOOD CITIZENSHIP AWARD

The Robert Rankin Chapter is pleased to recognize persons whose achievements are noteworthy in their school, community or state. This award includes

outstanding high school students for their overall scholarship and citizenship. Each year we award a certificate and bronze medal to individuals.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Rankin member compatriots also participate in numerous other activities: Observes patriotic anniversaries; Participates in new citizenship swearing-in ceremonies; Assists veterans in VA Hospitals; Awards flag certificates to institutions & others that proudly fly the U.S. flag; Assist those that believe they may be eligible for SAR membership; etc.

CONTACT INFORMATION

If you or your organization would like to know more about these & other programs, feel free to contact:

Terry Richardson

President Robert Rankin Chapter

Terry0123@comcast.net

Allen Greene

Past President, Robert Rankin Chapter

Hagii45@att.net

SAR Membership Requirements

Any male 18 years or older who is a lineal descendent of an ancestor who supported the war for American Independence is eligible for membership in the Sons of the American Revolution. These Ancestors are referred to as Revolutionary war Patriots and include those persons who fought in the military and/or militia, or those that served on political bodies supporting the Revolution, and/or who signed oaths of support and similar acts.



What Does The SAR Do?

The Sons of the American Revolution, Robert Rankin Chapter seek to promote history and the memory of the Revolutionary War, by offering activities and programs in schools, churches, camps, etc.

HISTORIC FLAGS OF THE U.S.

This program is an overview of the history of the United States. Various historical flags are used to illustrate this history. Early colonial, militia, and U.S. flags are shown. It is likely that none of the observers have ever seen some of these flags. All have been used during the history of our country.

Program duration: 30-75 minutes depending upon age of participants and available time. Program can be broken into 30 minute segments: Militia Flags of the Early United States; How Our Flag Got Its Nicknames; Betsy Ross's Story.

HISTORY BEHIND THE SIX FLAGS OVER TEXAS

This program is about Texas and what benefits it received from each of the

countries of which it was a part. The basis of the program is the Six Flags Over Texas with explanations of the events transpiring during the period of each of the countries. Many personal stories about ancestors who contributed to Texas during the various periods put a human face on the presentation.

Program duration: In period dress about 45 minutes.

AMERICANISM POSTER CONTEST

Each year our chapter sponsors a poster contest for 3rd, 4th, & 5th grade students. Each year, the national committee selects a "theme for the contest" based upon the Revolutionary War. In the past, George Washington, & the Battle of Cowpens have been themes. Posters are judged on their theme, originality, artistic merit, accuracy, & neatness. This year, there were two chapter winners. Each received a monetary reward & certificate from the Rankin chapter. Their posters were then forwarded for state (TSSAR) competition.

They placed 5th in the state and received a certificate and monetary reward. Winners from each state society are then judged by a committee at the national level.

CHAPTER ESSAY CONTEST

This contest is open to all high school juniors and seniors. It is ideal for students who do not feel comfortable giving an oration & are not enrolled in scouting but who can write what they feel is going to happen to this country in the future. The essay must be original, in English, typewritten, double spaced & not more than 500 words. References should be listed at the end of the essay. Topics may be designed each year, as determined by the national essay committee. The Rankin chapter is pleased to encourage students to participate. This award is to encourage patriotism in young people & to ascertain their ideas and ideals of the Chapter winners receive a present. medal, certificate & monetary award. This year, we had more than 50 contestants. In the past, we have had state winners.

SUNDAY, October 11, 2015

	8:00 AM - 8:45 AM	Crystal C	Religious Service
	8:00 AM - Noon	Suite 420	Ladies Hospitality Room
	9:00 AM - Noon	Crystal C	Second General Session
	Invocation		Chaplain Rev Ken Morrill
	Pledge		President Elect Mike Radcliff
	Resume old or new Business		President Larry Stevens
Retire the Colors Closing remarks 11:30 AM			TXSSAR Color Guard
		30 AM	President Larry Stevens
	SAR Closing		President Elect Mike Radcliff
	Benediction		Chaplain Rev Ken Morrill
	Adjourn		President Larry Stevens

UPCOMING SAR EVENTS

Sept. 25-26,	2015 NSSAR Leadership Mtg	Louisville, KY
Feb. 20, 2016	George Washington Parade	Laredo, TX
Feb. 26-27, 2016	NSSAR Leadership MTG	Louisville, KY
Mar./Apr. 31-1, 2016	121 th TXSSAR State Convention	Plano, TX
July 7-13, 2016	NSSAR 126 th Natl. Congress	Boston, Mass
Sept. 23-24, 2016	NSSAR Leadership Mtg	Louisville, KY
Aug. 2016	South Central District Mtg	TBA
Oct. 2016	Board of Managers	Austin, TX

TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION



BOARD OF MANAGERS MEETING Galveston Island Hilton Resort 5400 Seawall Blvd Galveston, Texas

October 9-11, 2015

Hosted by Bernardo de Galvez Chapter 1

FRIDAY, October 9, 2015

TIME	LOCATION	EVENT
8:00 AM - 4:00 PM	Suite	Ladies Hospitality
11:00 AM -5:00 PM	Executive Board Room	Secretary/Treasurer
3:30 PM -5:00 PM	Crystal C	Bill Marrs/Bill Watts
5:00 PM - 6:00 PM	Crystal C	Candidate Forum

6:30 PM Informal Dinner at Fish Tales 2502 Seawall Blvd

SATURDAY, October 10, 2015

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

TIME	LOCATION	EVENT
7:00 -7:45 AM	Executive Board Room	Executive Committee
8:00 AM	Crystal Ballroom C	Council Chap Pres
	Executive Board Room	Audit/Finance
	Tower A	Bylaws
	Tower B	Patriot Medal Nom
9:00-10:00 AM	Crystal Ballroom C	Education
	Tower B	Americanism CM&A
9:00 - 9:30 AM	Executive Board Room	Patriot Fund Raising
	Tower A	DAR/CAR Committee
9:30 10:00 AM	Executive Board Room	Patriot Fund Endow
	Tower A	District VP Committee
10:00 - 10:30 AM	Crystal Ballroom C	Communications,
		Education, IT,
		Newsletter, Publicity
	Tower A	Long Range Plan
	Tower B	JROTC Committee
10:30-11:00 AM	Crystal Ballroom C	Archives/History
	Tower A	State Meetings
	Tower B	Eagle Scout
11:00 – 11:30 AM	Crystal Ballroom C	Patriot Graves
	Tower A	Veterans
	Tower B	Oration Committee
	Executive Board Room	Former State Pres

LUNCH

11:30 AM – 1:30 PM Crystal A & B Luncheon and Program

1:30 PM-2:00	Executive Board Room	Pat Fund Projects
PM	Crystal Ballroom C	Genealogy/Registrar
	Tower A	Nominating Committee
	Tower B	Poster/Brochure Com
2:00 PM-2:30	Executive Board Room	Pat Fund Trustees
PM		
2:30 PM-3:00	Executive Board Room	Perpetual Fund
PM	Crystal Ballroom C	Color Guard

SATURDAY, October 10, 2015 1st Business Session

TIME	LOCATION	EVENT
3:30 PM - 5:30 PM	Crystal C	First General Session
Call to Order and V	Velcome	President Larry Stevens
Posting of the Colo	rs	TXSSAR Color Guard
Pledge to U.S. and	Texas Flags	President Elect Mike Radcliff
Pledge to the SAR		President Elect Mike Radcliff
Opening Prayer		Chaplain Rev Ken Morrill
Welcome from Ber	nardo de Galvez	President Larry Tidwell
Introduction of Gu	ests	President Larry Stevens
Approval of Minutes		President Larry Stevens
Rules of Order for I	Meeting	Chancellor Tracy Pounders
President's Report	and Comments	President Larry Stevens
Officer Reports (n	ot printed)	Committee Reports

Announcements

As Needed

EVENING ACTIVITIES

6:00 PM - 8:00 PM C

Crystal Foyer

Cash Bar

7:00 PM - 9:00 PM

Crystal A & B

Evening Banquet

Program printed separately



HODAR: Husband of DARling

The HODAR pin may be worn proudly by husbands of DAR members who give service above and beyond the call of duty In support of their wife and National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. This pin may be ordered at DAR Store.

WOSAR: Wife of SAR Compatriot

The WOSAR pin may be worn proudly by wives of SAR
Members in support of their husbands and National Society
Sons of the American Revolution. This pin is available at
http://store.sar.org/Catalog/Jewelry-and-Accessories/WOSAR-Pin

Texas SAR Pin: For SAR Compatriots and WOSAR

The Texas SAR Star pin can be purchased at Texas SAR State meetings for \$5.00 ea. or ordered in groups of 10, plus shipping. Contact Bob Cohen, Texas SAR State President 2014-2015. His address is PO Box 443, Wellborn, TX 77881. Proceeds go to the Texas SAR Patriot Fund which supports youth awards.

DAR - SAR Relations : SAR Medals

SAR may recognize DAR ladies with several medals, based upon:

- A) Their outstanding service to SAR
- B) Assistance in forming new SAR Chapters
- C) Finding new SAR members
- D) Otherwise significantly aiding SAR programs

This list includes the medals most frequently given to DAR members. The medals are to be worn in precedence from the wearer's right to left, as listed below. The list is provided so DAR members will know more about the medals and can communicate to the SAR Chapters about DAR who might be so recognized in their communities. There are some 50 medals awarded by SAR. This list includes the ones most frequently given to women. Information about these medals is on the SAR web page - sar.org.

- 1. <u>Daughters of Liberty Medal</u> In appreciation for unselfish devotion, tireless efforts and assistance to the SAR, and who has dedicated her time, energy, ability and/or finances to the organization in support and furtherance of the stated objectives of the National Society, SAR.
- 2. <u>Silver Good Citizenship Medal</u> For persons of prominence in the areas of government, military service, religion, education, business and the professions and other appropriate fields of endeavor.
- 3. <u>Silver C.A.R. SAR Medal of Appreciation</u> To recognize outstanding C.A.R. Senior leaders of a State Society.
- 4. <u>SAR Medal of Appreciation</u> May recognize assistance in forming new SAR Chapters, obtaining a specific number of new SAR members or otherwise significantly aiding in SAR programs.
- 5. <u>Martha Washington Medal</u> For women over 18 years if age, in recognition of outstanding service to SAR.
- 6. <u>Lydia Darragh Medal</u> May be awarded to a lady who has provided significant service to a Chapter President during his term, recognizing the assistance of ladies who work behind the scenes supporting SAR programs.



YOU ARE CORDIALLY INVITED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE 2015 DICKINS ON THE STRAND PARADE WITH THE BERNARDO de GALVEZ CHAPTER #1 OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION On Saturday December 5, 2015 We WILL FORM the color guard at the RAILROAD MUSEUM AT 2602 Santa Fe Place, Galveston, TEXAS AT 1:30 PM PARADE BEGINS AT 2:00 P.M. FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT CHAPTER PRESIDENT LARRY TIDWELL AT 713-408-2679

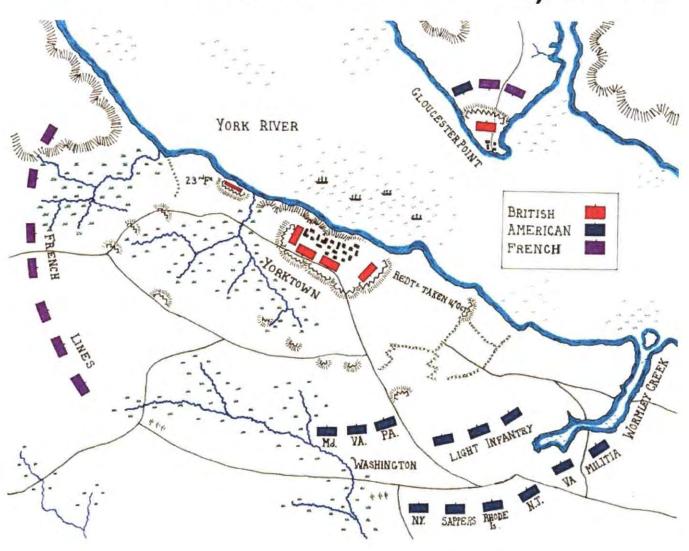
ADDENDUM

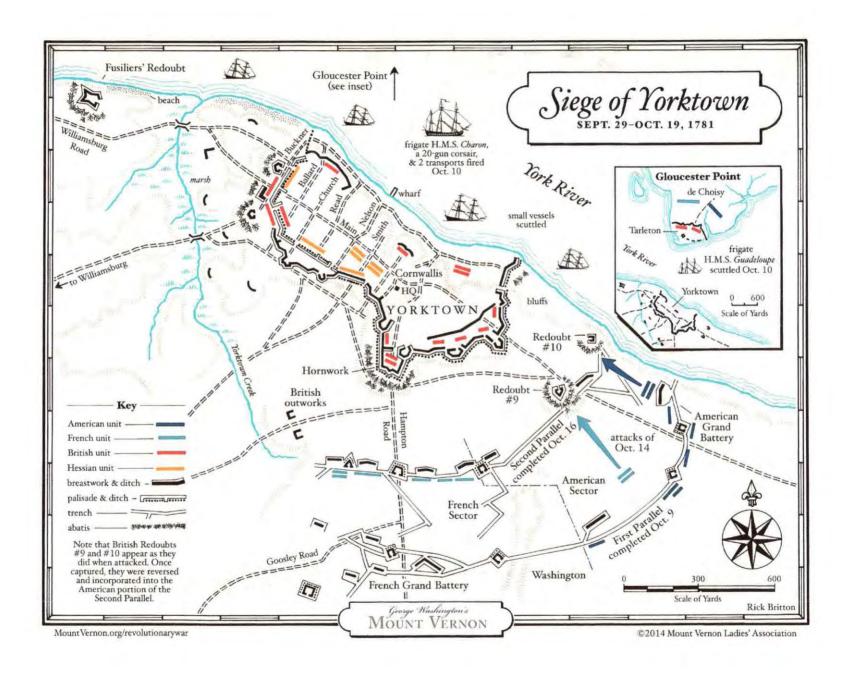
<u>TO</u>

BOARD OF MANAGERS MEETING AGENDA

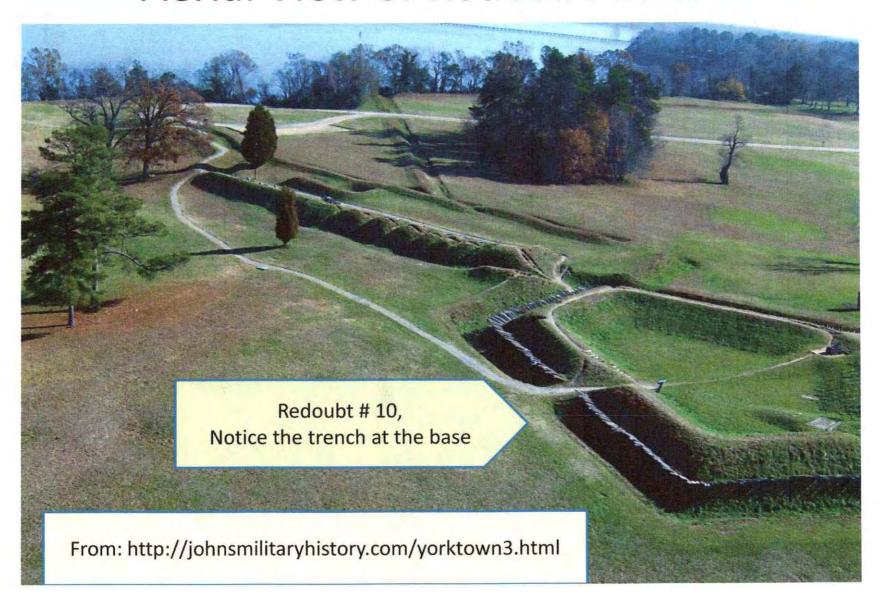
- 1. All meetings posted as Chrystal Ballroom C Will be in Chrystal Ballroom A
- 2. Breakfast's, Lunch and Banquet will be held in Chrystal Ballroom B & C
- 3. Breakfasts are from 7:00 to 8:00 A.M. IN CHRYSTAL BALLROOM C
- 4. ANY PROBLEMS, QUESTIONS OR CONCERNS CONTACT JOHN HAMLIN AT 832-385 2385

The Battle of Yorktown, 1781





Aerial View of Redoubt 10 & 9

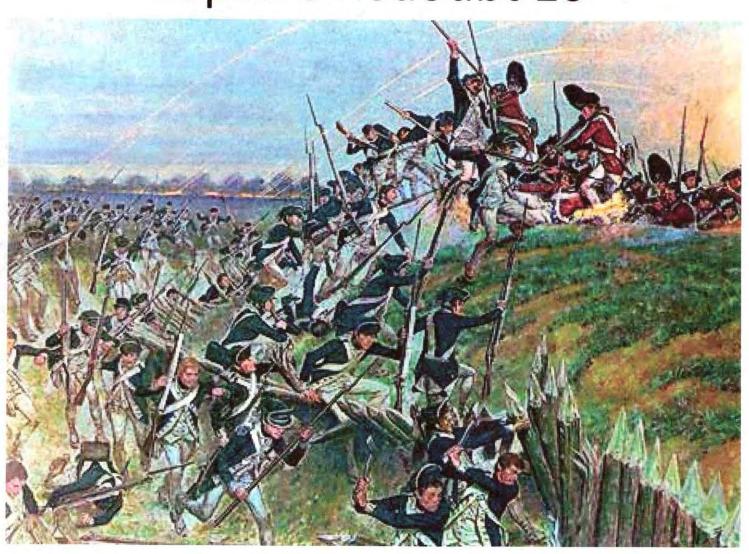


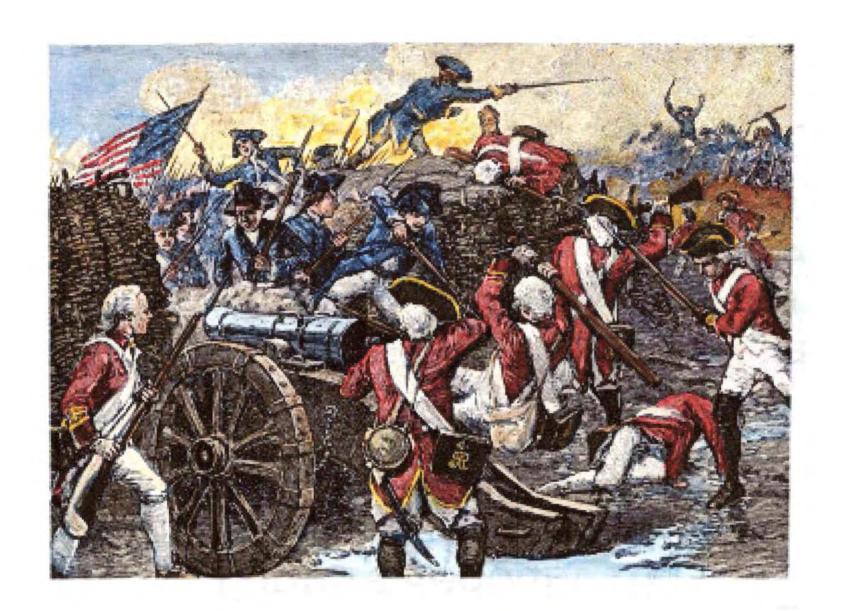
Redoubt 10, Recreated



From: http://www.carlisle.army.mil/ahec/trail/Redoubt10/index.cfm

Capture Redoubt 10









BERNARDO DE GALVEZ LUNCHEON

OCTOBER 10, 2015 11:30 A.M. to 1:30P.M.

Bernardo de Gálvez y Madrid, Viscount of Galveston and Count of Gálvez (Macharaviaya, Málaga, Spain July 23, 1746 – November 30, 1786) was a Spanish military leader and served as colonial governor of Louisiana and Cuba, and later as Viceroy of New Spain. Galvez aided the American Thirteen Colonies in their quest for independence and led Spanish forces against Britain in the Revolutionary War, defeating the British in Louisiana, Alabama and at the Siege of Pensacola (1781). He ordered beef to be sent from Texas to feed the army. He spent the last two years of his life as Viceroy of New Spain, succeeding his father Matías de Gálvez y Gallardo. The city of Galveston, Texas, was named for him.

WELCOME

STAFF SECRETARY THOMAS I. JACKSON

NATIONAL ANTHEM OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE KINGDOM OF SPAIN

INVOCATION

NSSAR CHAPLAIN GENERAL JAMES C. TAYLOR

WELCOME TO GALVESTON

BERNARDO DE GALVEZ CHAPTER PRESIDENT LARRY TIDWELL

BERNARDO DE GALVEZ STATUE PROJECT

COMPATRIOT JOHN HAMLIN

LUNCH

INTRODUCTION OF SPEAKERS

PRESIDENT LARRY G STEVENS

CONSUL GENERAL OF SPAIN IN HOUSTON

MR. ENRIC PANES CALPE

PAST PRESIDENT GENERAL

JUDGE EDWARD (ED) BUTLER

"SPAIN, OUR FORGOTTEN ALLY IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION"

BENEDICTION

CHAPLAIN KENNETH H. MORRILL

SAR CLOSING AND ADJOURN TO COMMITTEE MEETINGS

PRESIDENT LARRY G. STEVENS

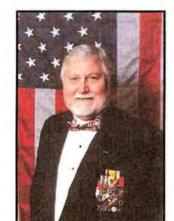
BERNARDO DE GALVEZ LUNCHEON SPEAKERS



Enric Panés Calpe

Mr. Panés was born in Barcelona, Spain, on October 1949 and is married to Mrs Bice Rinesi. He speaks fluent Italian, English, French and Portuguese and has an intermediate level of use of Russian. He earned his law degree from the University of Barcelona in 1974 and in 1976 he entered the Foreign Service of Spain as a career diplomat.

Since his first posting abroad (embassy in Islamabad, Pakistan, between 1976 and 1978), he has worked in various embassies in Europe and Asia in addition to various periods of work in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation. He was appointed Consul General of Spain in Houston, Texas in May 2014, after having been Ambassador to Seoul and Lisbon and Director of the Spanish Academy in Rome.



Edward F. Butler

Judge Edward F. Butler is married to Robin M. Butler and together they have four children and three grandchildren. He earned a BA from the University of Mississippi (1958) and a Juris Doctor from Vanderbilt University Law School (1961).

Ed's military career spanned 35 years and he retired as a US Navy Commander in 1990. He first joined the Air Force Reserve in 1954 and was discharged as a Staff Sergeant in 1962. Subsequently he was commissioned as an Ensign in the U.S. Navy Reserve in 1963. He served continuously in the Navy reserve for 27 years as a Naval Intelligence officer earning numerous medals.

Ed joined the SAR in 1986 and was elected NSSAR President General in 2009. He has held numerous positions nationally SAR Ambassador to Mexico and Vice President General of the International District in 2001. Additionally, he served as Genealogist General, Chancellor General, Treasurer General, and Secretary General.

He practiced law in Memphis, TN from 1961 through 1991. Judge Butler first wore his judicial robes in Tennessee as a Juvenile Court Judge and later served as a municipal, county and state judge. He was admitted to practice law in Texas in 1972, and has been a member of the Texas bar for 43 years. In Texas he was appointed Presiding Municipal Court Judge while living on South Padre Island. In 1991 he received an appointment to the federal bench in Dallas.

Judge Butler has written two law books and an additional eight books including the award winning American History book "Galvez, Spain-Our Forgotten Ally in the American Revolutionary War: A Concise summary of Spain's Assistance." He has had dozens of professional articles published in legal and medical journals and numerous articles on genealogy, history, and travel.

Please make checks payable to: Galvez Statue

HACKO

REMYS

ma.Papa

Bernardo

de Galvez Chapter. SAR

Mail form and donation to: Bernardo de Gálvez Chapter, SAR

Statue Project P.O. Box 1,

Galveston, TX 77553



5 lines

line

16 spaces per

Buy a brick, build a monument!



Name: _____

Address:

City:	State: Zip	:
Email:		
	on without brick \$	
Order a perso	onalized brick	and Seawall Boulevard, Galveston Texas.
☐ \$100 brick 3 lines	1st line of brick to read:	THE
16 spaces per line	2nd line of brick to read:	
	3rd line of brick to read:	Kay E Love Mis
☐ \$500 brick		

1st line of brick to read:

2nd line of brick to read:

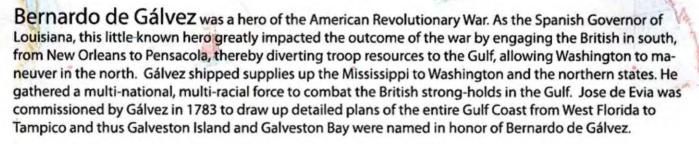
3rd line of brick to read:

4th line of brick to read:

5th line of brick to read:

Total: \$_____ Check No._____

Viva Gálvez!



- •1777 to 1779 Governor Galvez organized secret support of the American rebels, sending them muskets, gunpowder, food supplies and medicines. This was shipped up the Mississippi to Illinois where General George Rogers Clark used them to defeat the British throughout the Illinois territory.
- •1779 Spain entered the war and Galvez decided to attack the three British forts along the Mississippi before they received notice that Spain had entered the war. As he prepared ships to carry his recruits upstream to Manchac, a hurricane struck sinking his boats and destroying supplies. He decided to march up river with 1,500 men and 10,000 head of cattle from Texas, caught the British by surprise and easily captured the fort. He then proceeded to attack Baton Rouge and Natchez so the entire Mississippi River was back in Spanish hands.
- •1780 After acquiring some troops to attack Mobile, his small naval forces were destroyed by another hurricane as they approached Mobile Bay. His men salvaged canon and supplies from the ships and mounted an attack on Fort Charlotte. They captured all the British forces at Mobile.
- •Spring 1781 Galvez had amassed a fleet of ships to attack Pensacola, the last British bastion on the Gulf of Mexico. The narrow entry to Pensacola Bay was defended by a British battery called Red Cliffs and a gun emplacement on the tip of Santa Rosa Island blocking the Spanish troops from entering. The Admiral in charge of the Spanish fleet feared his ship might run aground and refused to enter. General Galvez unfurled his own banner on his twelve gun ship Galveztown and sailed under the guns of Red Cliffs and established his men on land around the forts and began a siege that lasted three months, the longest battle of the American Revolution.
- •May 8, 1781 Galvez at last was able to land a cannon ball in the powder magazine of the Queen's Battery, which convinced the British to surrender Pensacola. This victory helped General George Washington by keeping him from having to fight the British from the west and the south.

http://galvezstatue.org



GALVEZ

Be a part of Galveston History!

2015 BOARD OF MANAGERS MEETING TEXAS SOCIETY – SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

GALVESTON HILTON RESORT, GALVESTON TEXAS OCTOBER 9 – 11, 2015

6:00 TO 8:00 P.M.

CASH BAR

CHRYSTAL FOYER

7:00 TO 9:00 P.M.

EVENING BANQUET

CHRYSTAL A & B

PLEDGES TO THE FLAGS & SAR

PRESIDENT-ELECT MIKE RADCLIFF

INVOCATION

CHAPLAIN KENNETH H. MORRILL

INTRODUCTION OF THE HEAD TABLE

STATE PRESIDENT LARRY STEVENS

SPECIAL REMARKS

FORMER STATE PRESIDENT DAVID H.PETERSON

DINNER

PRESENTATION OF MEDALS AND AWARDS

STATE PRESIDENT LARRY STEVENS

REMARKS AND INTRODUCTION OF SPEAKERS

STATE PRESIDENT LARRY STEVENS

DONNA PASSMORE AND JAN SMULCER

"WHY AMERICA IS FREE"

BENIDICTION

CHAPLAIN KENNETH H. MORRILL

CLOSING AND ADJORN

PRESIDENT-ELECT MIKE RADCLIFF





Donna Passmore and Jan Smulcer are the co-founders and developers of the highly successful Why America Is Free Curriculum that is The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution unanimously endorsed in 2014.

JAN SMULCER has a background in American Decorative Arts, graphic design, multi-media productions and period architecture restoration and design. In 2010 she was awarded the City of Houston Good Brick Award in recognition of locontribution to the preservation, restoration, and enhancement of Houston's architectural and cultural heritage.

DONNA PASSMORE has a background in criminal and constitutional law, as well as in education. She has been a courtre and grand jury prosecutor, and is a constitutional scholar. She also has her master degree in teaching the blind.

Values Through History, Inc. is a educational nonprofit corporation.

Mission - To bring to life and make relevant the world-changing events, heroes, and principles that are the bedrock of our nation in a way that inspires greatness, ignites a curiosity for learning, generates respect and responsibility, and unifies Americans through their shared national identity.

Vision - To develop experiential, integrated curricula and programs that will

- inspire Americans to respect, preserve, and protect their shared national heritage as they learn about the world-changing events, heroes, and principles that are the foundation of greatness of our nation.
- develop an understanding of the significance of the Athenian democracy, Roman republic, Scientific Revolution and Enlightenment in forming the underpinnings for the Declaration of Independence, United States Constitution, and Bill of Rights.
- create citizens who make principle-based decisions, aspire to great character and participate responsibly in governance based on the good of all.

Plan - VTH has created the Why America Is Free Curriculum, an unprecedented hands-on learning experience for upper elementary educators and their students. In every subject, this curriculum provides clearly written lesson plans and all needed materials. As a result of VTH's work with national historic sites, historians, educators and museums, the materials created are unparalleled in providing the most comprehensive, accurate account of the founding period, including the influence of the Scientific Revolution and Enlightenment. The result of 10 years of development and classroom testing, the curriculum covers the extraordinary events, times and heroes of the American Revolution as well as the principles and values upon which the country was founded. Because the lessons in all subjects — history, language arts, math, science, art, music, and physical education — are tightly integrated and experiential, together they immerse students in the creation of our nation. At the same time, the curriculum teaches the mandated skills and knowledge in every subject in depth and multi-sensorial. It does so in a way that unifies students, expands minds, generates respect and responsibility, strengthens character, and establishes a lasting curiosity for learning.

Palm Sunday Service

Texas SAR // March 29, 2015

"Blessed Be The One Who Comes"

Opening Prayer ~ Rev. Ken Morrill

Hymn ~ "Amazing Grace"

(on back)

Scripture Readings:

Zechariah 9:9

Mark 11: 1-11

1 John 4: 9-10

Devotional Message ~ Rev. Ken Morrill

The Lamb of God

Scripture Reading
Philippians 2: 8-11

Hymn ~ "The Old Rugged Cross"

(on back)

Benediction/Dismissal ~ Rev. Ken Morrill



Amazing Grace

Amazing Grace! How sweet the sound
That saved a wretch like mel
I once was lost but now am found,
Was blind, but now I see:

When we've been there ten thousand years,
Bright shining as the sun,
We've no less days to sing God's praise
Than when we first begun:

The Old Rugged Cross

On a hill far away stood an old rugged cross;

The emblem of suffering and shame;

And I love that old cross where the dearest and best

For a world of lost sinners was slain. *Chorus

To the old rugged cross I will ever be true;

Its shame and reproach gladly bear.

Then He ll call me someday to my home far away,

Where His glory forever I'll share. *Chorus;

**Chorus:

So I'll cherish the old rugged cross.
Till my trophies at last I lay down;
I will cling to the old rugged cross;
And exchange it someday for a crown.

PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE UNITED STATES FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one nation under God, indivisible, with Liberty and Justice for all.

PLEDGETOTHE TEXAS FLAG

Honor the Texas flag: I pledge allegiance to thee, Texas one state under God, one and indivisible.

PLEDGE TO THE SAR

We descendants of the Heroes of the American Revolution, who by their sacrifices established the United States of America, reaffirm our faith in the principles of Liberty and our Constitutional Republic, and solemnly pledge ourselves to defend them against every foe.

SAR RECESSIONAL

Until we meet again, let us remember our obligations to our forefathers, who gave us our Constitution, the Bill of Rights, an independent Supreme Court, and a nation of free men.



TEXAS SOCIETY

Sons of the American Revolution

120th Annual Convention

Banquet



INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS
&
PATRIOT MEDAL AWARDS

28 MARCH 2015 HOUSTON • TEXAS

TEXAS SOCIETY

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION 120TH ANNUAL CONVENTION

GALA BANQUET

Procession
Call to Order
Advance the Colors
Invocation
Pledge to the United States of America Flag
Pledge to the Texas Flag
Pledge to the Sons of the American Revolution
Posting of the Colors
Introduction of Officers and Guests
* Dinner *

Secretary General Thomas E. Lawrence

President Robert S. Cohen

Presentation of Awards
Patriot Medal Ceremony
Induction of Officers

President Larry Stevens

Benediction
Retire the Colors
Recessional

SECRETARY GENERAL

Thomas E. Lawrence was born in Mississippi. He received his BA from Chapman and his DJur from South Texas College of Law. He was a commissioned officer in the U.S. Coast Guard for four years. He served as an elected Justice of the Peace for thirty years retiring in December 2014. Tom has served SAR in the following offices: Chapter President, TXSSAR President, Chancellor General, and Treasurer General. He founded the Tom & Betty Lawrence American History Teacher Award in 2006. He has been married to Mickey Jo Lindgren for 37 years. They have two daughters and two granddaughters.

TXSSAR PRESIDENT

Bob Cohen was raised on a ranch in Southeastern Llano County, Texas in the Hill Country. He graduated from Llano High School and received his BS, MS, and PhD degrees from Texas A&M. While currently retired, he worked almost 40 years for the Texas A&M University System, mostly for the AgriLife Extension Service. He has served TXSSAR two years as Co-Chairman of the State Reports Committee, three years as State Secretary, and more recently as President Elect. He enjoys sports, woodworking, and music. He has been married more than 45 years to Jane Watkins Cohen, a DAR member, and they live in the Wellborn Community of College Station, Texas.

2015 PATRIOT MEDAL AWARDEES

The Patriot Medal is awarded only by a state society. It is the highest award given for service at the state or chapter level. This medal is presented only to individuals and may be received ONLY once. It represents long, faithful and outstanding service at the state and/or chapter level. All recipients were nominated by their peers, selected by committee, and confirmed by the State President.

Lawrence K. Casey, Jr. Samuel P. Massey, Jr. Tracy A. Pounders Ricardo Ramirez Ronald J. Walcik

(Guests Please Be Seated - SAR Members Stand)



Ladies Auxiliary Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution



PATRIOTIC QUILT for our PATRIOT FUND FUNDRAISER

The Ladies Auxiliary is so pleased to announce its newest fundraiser. It is a beautiful quilt in patriotic colors hand crafted and designed by quilter Phoebe Hartline. Phoebe lives in the Texas panhandle and has been quilting for many years. You will agree that the quilt below is incredible!

The money raised from this fundraiser is given by the LATXSSAR to support the TXSSAR Patriot Fund Expense Account. The Patriot Fund is used to support the youth programs. These programs include:

Eagle Scout Essay Contest

Orations

JROTC Scholarship

Sea Cadets Scholarship

Youth Essay

C.A.R. Essay

Outstanding American History Teacher

Buy your tickets and support the wonderful youth programs. You can check the TXSSAR for details of the programs.



For the quitters out there you will recognize the saw tooth stars on the outside and the inverted stars in the center. Isn't it beautifully done?

Contact Angela Peik, Vice President, TXSSAR Ladies Auxiliary

For tickets, phone 254-421-0430 or email akpeik@hotmail.com

1 ticket - \$2

3 tickets - \$5

Please make all checks payable to LATXSSAR







Texas SAR Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution

Tips for Recruiting

1. Prepare

- A. Choose a leader for your membership campaign and appoint a team to help.
- B. Identify roles for Chapter Registrar, Genealogist, Lineage Research Committee, Recruitment Coordinator, Members, Texas SAR Genealogy Committee, etc.
- C. Set goal for annual membership growth that is feasible for your chapter (10-25%)
- D. Identify ways and venues through which you can recruit new members
 - a. Chapter events
 - b. Other organization's events

Historic Fairs

July 4 Events

Flag Day Events

Other club's meetings

- c. Member personal contacts
- d. Media stories
- E. Include membership recruitment as a part of every chapter activity.

2. Campaign

- A. Develop Membership Brochure
- B. Bring Membership Brochures to all chapter events
- C. Take to events of other organizations.
- D. Publicize your meetings.
- E. Recruit "joiners".
- F. Identify key community leaders and recruit; offer to help do their papers.

3. Follow Up

- A. Call new members
- B. Provide a welcome packet/orientation
- C. Continue to invite new, prospective members to meeting
- D. Add new members to chapter telephone/mailing lists.
- E. Involve new members in a small project.

Prepared by: _Frank Rohrbough																	
Chapter Reporting	Points	#1	#2	#4	#6	#31	#34	#37	#38	#42	#43	#40	#41	#49	#51	#62	TOTALS
Chapter member appointed to VA Council or																	
lequivalent organizations	25	Ì	25	50	0	50		25			50	0	0	50	0	0	250
	40		3490	3020		8030		10500	1250	80	760	٥	o	100	. 0	0	27230
2. Each HOUR served in VA Hospital Vol Service 3. Each SAR member visiting a Veteran (Each	10 per hour		3490	3020		8030		10300	1230		100						
Veteran Visited - Max 3 visits per hour)	05 per hour	15	1130	3720	160		55	4935	10		1210	0	1075				12310
4. Each gift donated to veteran in VA Hospital or																	
nursing home. (Personal care items, playing								4400	4.		4396	٥		30	0	o	6963
cards, combs, puzzles, etc)	01 per item	457	910					1160	10		4390	0	1268	25		0	
5. Each Dollar donated to VAVS (Max \$1500)	01per dollar		10	150		1250		62			<u>U</u>	 -"	1200	25	- 0		2,00
6. Each Publication donated to VA Hospital or										i		اء	0	5	0	430	8625
nursing home. (Magazine, books, etc.)	01 per item	175	2129	4009		72	414	929	35	72	355	0	U			430	6023
7. Each veteran Outing or party that includes		1]														1
Veteran Patients (1-10=10, 11-25=15, 26-50=20,												_					FOCE
51+=25) and plus number of miles X 1	see left	60	280			0		340	110		925	0			3350		5065
8. (A) Special OBSERVANCE (Chap sponsored or														1			1 1
your chapter with other Veterans organizations.															÷		
(Only Chapters can count this event.)															i		1 !
Washington's Birthday = 50, Patriot's Day = 50,															1		1 1
Memorial Day program = 50, Flag Day = 50, Fourth									'								1 1
of July = 50, Constitution Day = 50, Veteran's Day														•			1 1
= 50, Yorktown Day = 50, Revolutionary historic														1			1
site initially marked = 50, Other historic or patriotic	-					_					50	400	0		0		1700
observances = 50	see left	200	350	100		0		900			50	100	<u>U</u>				1 1700
8. (B) Special Observance (Chapter member																	
attending in cooperation with other veteran's	OE nor mhr	10	175	105	ľ		30	150	20		40	35	٥	ŀ	٥		565
organizations - Non SAR Meetings) Mileage does 9. Participation in Wounded Warrior Programs	no bet um	10	175	100			- 30	100			-10		<u> </u>		-		
presenting Vets SAR WW Certificate or Challenge.																	
Coins	see ref list	75						50									125
00.115																	
<u> </u>	ļ														1		4570
10. Participating in Operation Ancestry Search	see ref list	20		4400				50	100					<u> </u>		 	4510
				1				1		1						1	
Ad Carriel Character with Other Vet Orga	see ref list	10	175	15	30	120	.30	60	25	5	80		ĺ	i	ļ		550
11. Special Observance with Other Vet Orgs	See lei list	10	175	10	30	120		- 50									
12. Marking Revolutionary Patirot War Veterans's																ł	
and Compatriot Graves, flag placements, etc	see ref list	163	1078	3846	30	155	270	1138	320	75	451	200	95				7821
13. New or Used Clothing Men's & Women's	see ref list		740		0	o		2000		100	0	٥			0	400	3240
14. All new or used big-ticket items (such as TV's,					<u>-</u>			1		1							
Computers, VCR's, Radio's, etc) equal to 1/3	1/3 cost				Q	0		0			0		0	<u>'l</u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	0
Total Points		1185	10492	19415	220	9677	799	22299	1880	332	8317	335	2438	210	3350	830	81779

CHP.#	TEXAS SOCIETY SAR	LOCATION	2014 TXSSAR	2014 PG/AM	2014 Stark	2014 CAR
1	Bernardo de Galvez	Galveston	X	X	X	
2	Dallas	Dallas	X	X	X	
4	San Antonio	San Antonio	X	X	X	Х
5	Paul Carrington	Houston				
6	Maj. K.M. Van Zandt	Fort Worth	Х	Х	Х	
7	Arlington	Arlington	Х	X		
9	Col. Turner Sharp	El Paso	$\overline{\mathbf{x}}$	X		_
10	Pan Hanlde Plains	Amarillo				
11	Patrick Henry	Austin	Х	Х		
14	Corpus Christi	Corpus Christi		X		
15	Texas Tech	Lubbock	Х	X		
16	Big County	Abilene				
17	Maj. White	Baytown				
18	Permian Basin	Midland/Odessa		Х		
19	Paul Revere	Beaumont	Х	X	•	
22	Daniel Wood	San Angelo				
23	Denton	Denton				
25	Capt William Barron	Tyler	Х	Х	-	
26	Heart of Texas	Waco/Temple/Belton	X	X		
27	Capt. John McAdams	Huntsville		X		
28	Lt. Nathan Gann	Lufkin				
31	Hill Country	Kerrville	X	X	X	
33	Cradle of Texas	Bay City/Lake Jackson		X		
34	Edmund Terrill	Denison	Х	X	Х	
35	William Hightower	New Braunfels	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	X		
36	North Central Texas	Whichita Falls	,	 ^		
37	Plano	Plano	Х	X	X	Х
38	Freedom	Conroe		X	X	 ^`
40	Independence	Bryan/College Station		X	X	
41	Bluebonnet	Fredericksburg	Х	X	X	
42	Liberty	Mission/McAllen	X	X	X	
43	Amd Fletcher Warren	Greenville	X	X	X	
45	Brazos Valley	Granbury	X	X		
47	East Fork Trinity	Rockwall/Garland	X	X		
49	Alexander Hodge	Missouri City	X	X	X	
50	Victoria	Victoria		X	 	1
51	Pineywoods	The Woodlands	Х	X	Х	†
54	Athens	Athens	X	X		
55	Live Oak	George West	1	<u> </u>		-
57	East Texas	Longview				1
58	Fredonia	Nacogdoches	X	X		
59	Aaron Burleson	Bastrop		 		†
61	Laredo -	Laredo				1
62	Robert Rankin	Houston	Х	X	Х	Х
63	McKinney	McKinney	1			
64	Boerne	Boerne	1			1
65	Red River Valley	Paris	İ	1		
66	Alexander Hamilton	Georgetown	X	X	1	T

CHP.#	TEXAS SOCIETY SAR	LOCATION	2014 TEXAS	2014 PG/AM	2014 Stark	2014 TOTAL
1	Bernardo de Galvez	Galveston	2985	3480	1185	7650
2	Dallas	Dallas	4645	13743	10492	28880
4	San Antonio	San Antonio	3320	11455	19415	34190
5	Paul Carrington	Houston	0	0	0	0
6	Maj. K.M. Van Zandt	Fort Worth /	674	2595	220	3489
7	Arlington	Arlington	365	2950	0	3315
9	Col. Turner Sharp	El Paso	895	1620	0	2515
10	Pan Handle Plains	Amarillo	0	0	0	0
11	Patrick Henry	Austin	7853	8827	0	16680
14	Corpus Christi	Corpus Christi	0	1035	0	1035
15	Texas Tech	Lubbock	75	695	0	770
16	Big County	Abilene	0	0	0	0
17	Maj. White	Baytown	0	0	0	0
18	Permian Basin	Midland/Odessa	0	515	0	515
19	Paul Revere	Beaumont	2528	2756	0	5284
22	Daniel Wood	San Angelo	0	0	0	0
23	Denton	Denton	0	0	0	0
25	Capt William Barron	Tyler	440	5015	0	5455
26	Heart of Texas	Waco/Temple/Belton	1280	710	0	1990
27	Capt. John McAdams	Huntsville	0	161	0	161
28	Lt. Nathan Gann	Lufkin	0	0	0	0
31	Hill Country	Kerrville	1635	6492	9677	17804
33	Cradle of Texas	Bay City/Lake Jackson	0	910	0	910
34	Edmund Terrill	Denison	1253	1978	799	4030
35	William Hightower	New Braunfels	0	2885	0	2885
36	North Central Texas	Whichita Falls	0	0	0	0
37	Plano	Plano	3275	18371	22299	43945
38	Freedom	Conroe	0	3505	1880	5385
40	Independence	Bryan/College Station	0	2988	335	3323
41	Bluebonnet	Fredericksburg	1270	1683	2438	5391
42	Liberty	Mission/McAllen	585	729	332	1646
43	Amd Fletcher Warren	Greenville	385	1123	8317	9825
45	Brazos Valley	Granbury	255	2752	0	3007
47	East Fork Trinity	Rockwall/Gariand	1944	5265	0	7209
49	Alexander Hodge	Missouri City	210	1785	210	2205
50	Victoria	Victoria	0	191	0	191
* 51	Pineywoods	The Woodlands	1970	4440	3350	9760
54	Athens	Athens	4466	5795	0	10261
- 55	Live Oak	George West	0	0	0	0
57	East Texas	Longview	0	0	0	0
58	Fredonia	Nacogdoches	225	890	0	1115
59	Aaron Burleson	Bastrop	0	0	0	0
61	Laredo	Laredo Laredo	0	<u></u> 0	Ö	0
62	Robert Rankin	Houston	11090	13885	830	25805
63	McKinney	McKinney McKinney	0	0	0	0
64	Boerne	Boerne	0	. 0	0	0
65	Red River Valley	Paris	0	0	0	0
66	Alexander Hamilton	Georgetown	480	3113	0	3593

COMPATRIOT	NSSAR #	TXSSAR CHAPTER	DATE OF DEATH
Clifford H Saunders II	184712	35	August 1, 2014
Sterlin E. Barton Jr.	92392	57	August 11, 2014
Emzy S. Garrett Jr.	161242	35	August 13, 2014
Anthony G. Riddlesperger	169988	2	August 14, 2014
Lawrence W Seeger	190044	11	August 15, 2014
Claude B. Tate Jr.	84498	26	August 21, 2014
Reese A. Henry Sr.	169352	66	August 25, 2014
Eugene Mallory	139364	_ 25	August 27, 2014
Joe M Rogers	178324	31	September 5, 2014
Ricardo A Ramirez	179735	61	September 20, 2014
Roger I. Gaby	151982	11	September 21, 2014
Dr. W. O. Swearingen Jr.	103491	40	October 4, 2014
Lyman W. Matheson	139944	5	October 19, 2014
Virgil W. Ellis	119363	6	October 23, 2014
Jerry Fulenwider	141593	4	November 1, 2014
Harlan Lewis H. Green	147329	66	November 13, 2014
Nathaniel C Taylor	179756	64	November 20, 2014
Charles R Wirth	179956	37	November 20, 2014
William C Smith	184051	37	November 28, 2014
Donald W. Morgan	137019	11	December 3, 2014
Gordon G. Wyrick Sr.	172066	38	December 18, 2014
William N. Cabaniss	176124	66	December 25, 2014
Robert A. Harris	142790	7	December 31, 2014
Robert G. Kilpatrick	144108	16	December 20, 2013



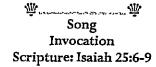
TEXAS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION



MARCH 28, 2015 MEMORIAL SERVICE

HONORING COMPATRIOTS
WHO DIED IN 2014

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION 2015 MEMORIAL SERVICE



New International Version

On this mountain the LORD Almighty will prepare a feast of rich food for all peoples... On this mountain He will destroy the shroud that enfolds all peoples, the sheet that covers all nations; He will swallow up death forever. The Sovereign LORD will wipe away the tears from all faces; He will remove his people's disgrace from all the earth. The LORD has spoken. In that day they will say, "Surely this is our God; we trusted in him, and he saved us. This is the LORD, we trusted in him; let us rejoice and be glad in His salvation."



Memorial Litany

We remember this day with thanksgiving to God, for our lives of the Compatriots who so recently served God, our country, and our society with devotion, loyalty and honor. They will always live in our memory as they continue to live in a world not limited by time and space.

Chaplain: Compatriots, let us remember and honor those of our ranks who are no longer with us.

Response: For they will rejoice in the bounds of the Lord and their sorrow will be no more. Jeremiah 33:12

Chaplain: The Lord is everlasting God. Isaiah 40:28

Response: The Creator of the ends of the earth. Isaiah 40:28

Chaplain: He gives strength to the weary and increases the power of the weak. Isaiah 40:29

Response: They will soar on wings like eagles, they will not run and not grow weary, they will walk and not grow faint.

Saiah 40:31

Chaplain: How lovely is Your dwelling place. O LORD Almighty! Psalm 84:1

Response: Even the sparrow has found a home and the swallow a nest for herself. Psalm 84:3

Chaplain: Better is one day in Your courts. Psalm 84:10
Response: Than a thousand elsewhere. Psalm 84:10

Chaplain: O Lord Almighty, my King and my God. Psalm 84:3

Response: Blessed are those who dwell in the house of the Lord. Psalm 84:4

Chaplain: Restore us again, O God our Savior. Psalm 85:4

Response: And put away Your displeasure toward us and grant us Salvation. Psalm 85:7

Chaplain: I am the resurrection and the life. John 11:25

Response: He who believes in Me will live even though he dies. John 11:25

Chaplain: And whoever lives and believes in Me. John 11:26
Response: Will never die John 11:26

All: Amen



The Reading of the Memorial Roll

COMPATRIOT	NSSAR #	TXSSAR CHAPTER	DATE OF DEATH
Noyes S. Bishop Jr.	134967	37	January 2, 2014
LTC Cecil B. Smyth Jr.	127018	2	January 4, 2014
Marshall A. Traylor	160144	25	January 15, 2014
LTG John M. Wright Jr.	119238	2	January 27, 2014
Kelly R. McAdams	102048	27	February 3, 2014
Frank A. Gibson	119865	11	February 5, 2014
William L. Daugherty	188797	31	March 2, 2014
Dennis C. James	169744	64	March 2, 2014
Charles M. Carthew	87770	2	March 4, 2014.
W. A. Luckey	133332	9	March 5, 2014
Richard W. Barham	149519	4	March 7, 2014
Murphy A. Chesney Jr.	145003	31	March 22, 2014
Wilburn R Cofer	178185	10	March 25, 2014
Dr.George H. Brandau	94563	5	April 2, 2014
Richard F. Himebrook	169743	6	April 4, 2014
Jerry L. Vaughan Jr.	144257	1	April 11, 2014
Fred M. Springer	129857	26	April 15, 2014
Marvin L. Nottbohm	168086	1	May 8, 2014
Jack D Ferguson	179458	54	May 8, 2014
Perry W. Steele Jr.	137938	31	May 10, 2014
Dr. Allen L. Christian Sr.	159346	-47	May 15, 2014
Charles M. Lusk Jr.	176130	5	May 25, 2014
Joel W. Ridgell	163574	43	May 25, 2014
Thomas C. Baskin	129083	37	May 26, 2014
Col Carlos A. Hedstrom Jr.	136124	2	June 10, 2014
Edward P. Maddox III DVM	144240	6	June 20, 2014
Daniel L. Vornberg	168284	37	June 23, 2014
Lionel J. Updyke	147053	49	June 30, 2014
Gerald W. Alverson	160225	63	July 3, 2014
Woodrow R. Mock	176896	31	July 4, 2014
Kenneth W. Hendricks	139761	45	July 16, 2014



Texas SAR Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution

Strategies for Membership Recruitment

Recruiting members is facilitated both by energy directed towards the campaign and by the visibility and public recognition of the chapter.

- 1. Appoint someone to lead the membership recruitment process
- 2. Form a committee to address the issue, plan strategies, and promote recruitment.
- 3. Encourage all members to bring one new, prospective member to each meeting.
- Network with other like-minded groups through joint events and cultivate these contacts for the recruitment of new members.
- 5. Highlight the contributions of members and the benefits of membership in your chapter newsletter.
- 6. Include membership information on your chapter website.
- 7. Bring chapter membership brochures to every meeting and event of the chapter, and also to meetings and events of other groups, where possible.
- 8. Place meeting and event announcements in community newspapers, penny-savers, and post on newspaper community event websites.
- 9. Participate in local events, parades, walk-a-thons, etc.
- 10. Ask members to carry brochures in their briefcases and distribute where possible.
- 11. Encourage members to purchase membership for other family members as a gift.
- 12. Expand the ownership of the chapter by making efforts to include younger and new members in leadership positions.
- 13. At all meetings and events, encourage attendees to sign an attendance sheet, and then follow-up with a phone call after the event.
- 14. Vary the timing of meetings/events to allow different work schedules to sometimes attend.
- 15. Establish a regular meeting place that is central and accessible.
- 16. Encourage all board members to help in the membership recruitment process.
- 17. Place printed public service announcements in local newspapers or magazines.



TEXAS SOCIETY

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION 120TH ANNUAL CONVENTION



MARCH 26TH -29TH 2015 PINEYWOODS #51 - HOST CHAPTER

MEETING SCHEDULE AT A GLANCE

THURSDAY • MARCH 26th

3:00 pm - 5:00 pm • Special Program

"Application and Research Workshop"

Houston I, II III

5:00 pm - 6:00 pm • Ex Com Meeting

San Antonio

5:00 pm • Social Hour

Lobby Bar

Dinner on your own

FRIDAY • MARCH 27th

8:00 am - 9:30 am • Opening Session
9:45 am - 11:45 am • Committee Meetings
11:45 am - 1:00 pm • Lunch - Texas Ballroom
1:15 pm - 3:45 pm • Committee Meetings
4:00 pm - 5:30 pm • General Session
6:00 pm - 7:00 pm • President's Reception
Presidential Suite - TBA

SATURDAY • MARCH 28th

9:00 am - 11:45 am • General Session
Houston I, II, III

Noon - 2:00 pm • Youth Awards
Banquet - Texas Ballroom
2:15 pm - 2:45 pm • Memorial Service
Houston I, II III
3:00 pm - 5:00 pm • General Session
Houston I, II III
5:30 pm - 6:30 pm • Bar
6:30 pm - 9:00 pm Banquet
Texas Ballroom

SUNDAY . MARCH 29th

7:00 am • 1812 Society Breakfast TBA 8:10 am - 8:50 am • Religious Service Houston I, II III 9:00 am – Noon • BOM meeting Houston I, II III

Pledge to the Flag of the USA

I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one nation under God, indivisible, with Liberty and Justice for all indivisible.

Pledge to the Flag of the State of Texas

Honor the Texas Flag, I pledge allegiance to thee one state under God, one and indivisible.

Pledge to the SAR Flag

We descendants of the Heroes of the American Revolution, who by their sacrifices established the United States of America, reaffirm our faith in the principles of Liberty and our Constitutional Republic, and solemnly pledge ourselves to defend them against every foe.

SAR Recessional

Until we meet again, let us remember our obligations to our forefathers, who gave us our Constitution, the Bill of Rights, an independent Supreme Court, and a nation of free men.

Ladies Hospitality ---- Fort Worth II
Business Office ---- El Paso Room

Silent Auction ---- Dallas Room
Orations Committee --- San Antonio Room

Committee Meeting Schedule - Friday, 27h March

Time	Houston 1-III	Austin	Galveston	San Antonio	
7:00 - 4:00		Registrati	ion - Foyer		
7:30		Color Guard			
8:00	General Session				
9:45	Joint Meeting: LRP,				
10:15	Dist VP; State Meetings	By-Laws	ACMA		
10:45	CCP	Perpetual Fund		Veterans	
11:15		Audit/Finance		Past Presidents	
11:45-1:15	Lunch – Texas Ballroom				
1:15	Communications IT, Education,	Patriot Fund Trustees	JROTC	History Archives	
1:45	Newsletter, Publicity	PF Projects	Eagle Scouts	Oration	
2:15		PF Fundraising	DAR/CAR	Committee	
2:45		PF Endowments	Genealogy Registrars		
3:15			Color Guard		
4:00 - 5:30	General Session				

General Session – Friday, March 27th

8:00 am -9:30 am - Opening Session - Houston I, II, III

Call to Order and Welcome
Posting of Colors
Pledge to USA, Texas, and SAR Flags
Opening Prayer
Host Chapter Welcome
Introduction of Guests
Rules of Order
Credentials Report
President's Report and Comments
Report of the Audit Committee
Report of the By-Laws Committee
Recess

President Robert Cohen
TXSSAR Color Guard
President-Elect Larry Stevens
Chaplain James C. Taylor
Chapter President Joseph Potter
President Robert S. Cohen
Chancellor Tracy Pounders
Secretary Henry Voegtle
President Robert S. Cohen
Thomas Jackson
Chancellor Tracy Pounders

Second General Session – Friday, March 27^h 4:00 pm – 5:30 pm – Houston I, II, III

Pledge to the USA Flag Officers Reports President-Elect Larry Stevens

President Robert S. Cohen President-Elect Larry G. Stevens Immediate Past-President Stephen W. Rohrbough Henry J. Voegtle, III Secretary Communications Secretary Samuel P. Massey, Jr. Mike Radcliff Staff Secretary John Beard Treasurer David J. Temple Registrar Tracy A. Pounders Chancellor Chaplain James C. Taylor

Historian	Harmon Adair				
Trustee Report	Stephen Rohrbough				
Vice President, CM&A	Peter T. Baron Jr.				
District 1 VP	James E. Heath				
District 2 VP	Bill Harpe				
District 3 VP	Thomas E. Carswell				
District 4 VP	Ronald J. (Ron) Walcik				
District 5 VP	Jim Alderman				
District 6 VP	Drake Peddie				
District 7 VP	Lawrence K. Casey, Jr.				
District 8 VP	John K. Thompson				
District 9 VP	Arthur G. Munford				
District 10 VP	Stephen W. Lee				
District 11 VP	vacant				

President-Elect Larry Stevens

Chaplain James C. Taylor

Allen Greene

Peter Baron

Peter McLellan

Harmon Adair

Recess.....

President's Reception 6:00 pm - 7:00 pm + Presidential Suite (TBA) Dinner on your own

Saturday, March 28th - Nominating Committee 8:00 am - 8:45 am - Galveston

Third General Session - Saturday, March 28th 9:00 am - 11:45 am - Houston I, II, III

Pledge to the USA Flag Opening Prayer Officers' Reports continued if necessary Committee Reports

Council of Chapter Presidents Finance Americanism Contests, Medals, & Awards Archives/History/Yearbook Color Guard John K. Thompson Communications

Sam Massey DAR Liaison Thomas Green **CAR Liaison** Michael Radcliff District VP Larry Stevens

Executive Committee Robert Cohen Expansion, Retention, & Membership David Temple

Fees and Dues David Temple

Genealogy David Temple Information Technology Ray Cox

Long Range Planning Larry Stevens Newsletter Mark Remington

Patriot Fundraising David Temple Patriot Fund Trustees
Patriots Fund Projects
Patriot Graves
Patriot Medal Selection
Perpetual Fund
Publicity
State Meetings

Texas SAR Society Training

Veterans

Presentation of Awards
Executive Committee Report
Report of the Credentials Committee
Report of the Nominating Committee
Election of Officers
Old or Unfinished Business
Recess

William Marrs
John Beard
James Mitchell
Bob Clark
James T. Jones, Jr.
Jim Kuykendahl
Larry Stevens
William Marrs
Frank Rohrbough
President Robert S. Cohen
President Robert S. Cohen
Henry Voegtle, Jr.

President Robert S. Cohen

Stephen Rohrbough

Awards Luncheon – Noon – 2:00 pm Texas Ballroom

Memorial Service 2:15 pm – 2:45 pm – Houston I, II, III

Fourth General Session – Saturday, March 28th 3:00 pm – 5:00 pm – Houston I, II, III

Pledge to the USA Flag New Business Adjournment President-Elect Larry Stevens President Robert S. Cohen

Reception-Cash Bar 5:30 pm – 6:30 pm - Foyer Texas Ballroom

Banquet and Installation of Officers 6:30 pm – 9:30 pm – Texas Ballroom

Sunday, March 29th – Religious Services 8:10 am – 8:45 am Houston I, II, III

9:00 am – Noon - Houston I, II, III

Pledge to the USA Flag Opening Prayer Business Session Adjournment President-Elect Chaplain President